



GOVERNMENT OF GOA

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

AT A

GLANCE

2016 – 2017



**GOVERNMENT OF GOA
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION
STATISTICS SECTION
PORVORIM – GOA**

Tel: 0832 2416033/2416023 E-mail: dir-educ.goa@nic.in

Website: www.education.goa.gov.in

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION



GOVERNMENT OF GOA

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

AT A

GLANCE

2016 – 2017

GOVERNMENT OF GOA
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION
STATISTICS SECTION
PORVORIM – GOA

Tel: 0832 2416033/2416023 E-mail: dir-educ.goa@nic.in

Website: www.education.goa.gov.in

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

P R E F A C E

“**EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS AT A GLANCE**” is one of the regular publications of the Directorate of Education, Govt. of Goa. This publication contains useful statistics relating to all the recognized educational institutions, including student enrolment by stage/class, number of Teachers, etc. for the year 2016-17, besides selected census data on population and literacy as per 2011 Census figures.

It is hoped that the publication will serve as a useful and convenient reference for Govt. Departments, Educational Institutions, Research Scholars and to all state holders in the field of Education.

The valuable co-operation extended by various educational institutions, management of the schools and functionaries of this Directorate in timely availability of the requisite data is gratefully acknowledged.

I would like to express my deep appreciation for the sincere efforts and hard work put in by the staff of the Statistics Section in bringing out the publication in a time bound manner.

It is our endeavour to consistently improve the contents and quality of the publication. However suggestions for improvement in contents and quality are most welcome.

G. P. Bhat
Director

Porvorim-Goa
Dated: 27-10-2016.

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

C O N T E N T S

	Page No.
I. Demographic Information	(i)
II. Educational Indices	(i)
III. Schools, Enrolment & Teachers	(i-ii)
IV. Statistical Tables (1.1 to 5.3) on number of Schools, Enrolment of Students & Teachers, Enrolment of Students of Special Schools & Teachers	1-81
V. School wise Enrolment (Table 5.4)	82-165)

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

(i)

I. DEMOGRAPHIC INFORMATION OF GOA:

<p>1. AREA OF THE STATE 3,702 Sq.kms.</p> <p>a. POPULATION (2011 Census)</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">i) Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">14,58,545</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">ii) Rural</td><td style="text-align: right;">5,51,731</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">iii) Urban</td><td style="text-align: right;">9,06,814</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">iv) Males</td><td style="text-align: right;">7,39,140</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">v) Females</td><td style="text-align: right;">7,19,405</td></tr> </table> <p>b. PERCENTAGE OF:</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">i) Urban population</td><td style="text-align: right;">62</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">ii) Rural population</td><td style="text-align: right;">38</td></tr> </table> <p>c. DECENNIAL POPULATION :</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">Growth Rate (2001-2011)</td><td style="text-align: right;">8.23</td></tr> </table> <p>d. DENSITY OF POPULATION Per Sq. KM. (2011 Census)</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">i) Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">394</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">ii) Rural</td><td style="text-align: right;">173</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">iii) Urban</td><td style="text-align: right;">1,771</td></tr> </table>	i) Total	14,58,545	ii) Rural	5,51,731	iii) Urban	9,06,814	iv) Males	7,39,140	v) Females	7,19,405	i) Urban population	62	ii) Rural population	38	Growth Rate (2001-2011)	8.23	i) Total	394	ii) Rural	173	iii) Urban	1,771	<p>2. AVERAGE AREA COVERED BY A SCHOOL:</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">i) Primary School/Department</td><td style="text-align: right;">3.12 Sq. km.</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">ii) Middle School/Department</td><td style="text-align: right;">7.78 Sq. km.</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">iii) Secondary/Department</td><td style="text-align: right;">9.07 Sq. km.</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">iv) Higher Sec/Department</td><td style="text-align: right;">34.60 Sq. km.</td></tr> </table> <p>3.AVERAGE POPULATION SERVED BY A SCHOOL:</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">i) Primary School/Department</td><td style="text-align: right;">1229</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">ii) Middle School/Department</td><td style="text-align: right;">3064</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">iii) Secondary/Department</td><td style="text-align: right;">3575</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">iv) Higher Sec/Department</td><td style="text-align: right;">13631</td></tr> </table> <p>4. TEACHER - PUPIL RATIOS:</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">i) Primary Level</td><td style="text-align: right;">1:24</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">ii) Middle Level</td><td style="text-align: right;">1:29</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">iii) Secondary Level</td><td style="text-align: right;">1:22</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">iv) Higher Secondary level</td><td style="text-align: right;">1:19</td></tr> </table>	i) Primary School/Department	3.12 Sq. km.	ii) Middle School/Department	7.78 Sq. km.	iii) Secondary/Department	9.07 Sq. km.	iv) Higher Sec/Department	34.60 Sq. km.	i) Primary School/Department	1229	ii) Middle School/Department	3064	iii) Secondary/Department	3575	iv) Higher Sec/Department	13631	i) Primary Level	1:24	ii) Middle Level	1:29	iii) Secondary Level	1:22	iv) Higher Secondary level	1:19
i) Total	14,58,545																																														
ii) Rural	5,51,731																																														
iii) Urban	9,06,814																																														
iv) Males	7,39,140																																														
v) Females	7,19,405																																														
i) Urban population	62																																														
ii) Rural population	38																																														
Growth Rate (2001-2011)	8.23																																														
i) Total	394																																														
ii) Rural	173																																														
iii) Urban	1,771																																														
i) Primary School/Department	3.12 Sq. km.																																														
ii) Middle School/Department	7.78 Sq. km.																																														
iii) Secondary/Department	9.07 Sq. km.																																														
iv) Higher Sec/Department	34.60 Sq. km.																																														
i) Primary School/Department	1229																																														
ii) Middle School/Department	3064																																														
iii) Secondary/Department	3575																																														
iv) Higher Sec/Department	13631																																														
i) Primary Level	1:24																																														
ii) Middle Level	1:29																																														
iii) Secondary Level	1:22																																														
iv) Higher Secondary level	1:19																																														
<p>2. VILLAGES & TOWNS</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">i) No. of inhabited villages in Goa (2011 Census)</td><td style="text-align: right;">334</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 40px;">a) Census Towns</td><td style="text-align: right;">56</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 40px;">b) Municipal Towns</td><td style="text-align: right;">14</td></tr> <tr><td style="text-align: right;">Total</td><td style="text-align: right;">70</td></tr> </table>	i) No. of inhabited villages in Goa (2011 Census)	334	a) Census Towns	56	b) Municipal Towns	14	Total	70	<p>II. SCHOOLS ENROLMENT & TEACHERS</p> <p>No. of Schools at Primary level</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">No. of Primary Schools (I-IV)</td><td style="text-align: right;">1181</td></tr> </table> <p>No. of Schools at Only Middle Level</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">No. of Only Middle Schools (V-VII)</td><td style="text-align: right;">68</td></tr> </table> <p>No. of Schools at Secondary Level</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">No. of Secondary Schools(V-X/VIII-X)</td><td style="text-align: right;">401</td></tr> </table> <p>No. of Schools at Hr. Secondary Level</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">No. of Hr. Secondary Schools (XI-XII)</td><td style="text-align: right;">99</td></tr> </table>	No. of Primary Schools (I-IV)	1181	No. of Only Middle Schools (V-VII)	68	No. of Secondary Schools(V-X/VIII-X)	401	No. of Hr. Secondary Schools (XI-XII)	99																														
i) No. of inhabited villages in Goa (2011 Census)	334																																														
a) Census Towns	56																																														
b) Municipal Towns	14																																														
Total	70																																														
No. of Primary Schools (I-IV)	1181																																														
No. of Only Middle Schools (V-VII)	68																																														
No. of Secondary Schools(V-X/VIII-X)	401																																														
No. of Hr. Secondary Schools (XI-XII)	99																																														
<p>II. EDUCATIONAL INDICES</p> <p>1) LITERACY RATES (2011 CENSUS)</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">i) All persons</td><td style="text-align: right;">88.70</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">ii) Males</td><td style="text-align: right;">92.64</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">iii) Females</td><td style="text-align: right;">84.66</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">iv) Rural</td><td style="text-align: right;">86.64</td></tr> <tr><td style="padding-left: 20px;">v) Urban</td><td style="text-align: right;">89.95</td></tr> </table>		i) All persons	88.70	ii) Males	92.64	iii) Females	84.66	iv) Rural	86.64	v) Urban	89.95																																				
i) All persons	88.70																																														
ii) Males	92.64																																														
iii) Females	84.66																																														
iv) Rural	86.64																																														
v) Urban	89.95																																														

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

(ii)

Enrolment at Primary level		No. of Teachers at Primary Level	
All Girls	49933	Female Teachers	3660
Total (Boys + Girls)	96467	Total Teachers	4017
Scheduled Caste Girls	397	Trained Teachers	3678
Scheduled Caste (B+G)	842	Percentage of Trained Teachers	91.56
Scheduled Tribe Girls	2858	Percentage of Female Teachers	91.11
Scheduled Tribe (B+G)	5869		
 Enrolment at Middle Level		 No. of Teachers at Middle Level	
All Girls	37094	Female Teachers	1813
Total (Boys + Girls)	71162	Total Teachers	2433
Scheduled Caste Girls	465	Trained Teachers	2381
Scheduled Caste (B+G)	847	Percentage of Trained Teachers	97.86
Scheduled Tribe Girls	3030	Percentage of Female Teachers	74.52
Scheduled Tribe (B+G)	6055		
 Enrolment at Secondary Level		 No. of Teachers at Secondary Level	
All Girls	37883	Female Teachers	2337
Total (Boys + Girls)	71789	Total Teachers	3292
Scheduled Caste Girls	628	Trained Teachers	3261
Scheduled Caste (B+G)	1059	Percentage of Trained Teachers	99.06
Scheduled Tribe Girls	3241	Percentage of Female Teachers	71.67
Scheduled Tribe (B+G)	6683		
 Enrolment at Hr. Secondary Level		 No. of Teachers at Hr. Secondary Level	
All Girls	17664	Female Teachers	1233
Total (Boys + Girls)	36046	Total Teachers	1863
Scheduled Caste Girls	447	Trained Teachers	1601
Scheduled Caste (B+G)	887	Percentage of Trained Teachers	85.94
Scheduled Tribe Girls	2910	Percentage of Female Teachers	66.18
Scheduled Tribe (B+G)	5512		

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 1.1 Number of Schools By Type, Management And Taluka, 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	TALUKA	PRIMARY SCHOOLS			MIDDLE SCHOOLS			HIGH SCHOOLS			HR. SEC. SCHOOLS			ALL SCHOOLS		
		G	GA & GU	TOTAL	G	GA & GU	TOTAL	G	GA & GU	TOTAL	G	GA & GU	TOTAL	G	GA & GU	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.	PERNEM	72	25	97	9	3	12	6	27	33	1	4	5	88	59	147
2.	BARDEZ	70	83	153	6	4	10	3	55	58	0	11	11	79	153	232
3.	BICHOLIM	80	17	97	4	1	5	10	19	29	1	5	6	95	42	137
4.	SATTARI	106	8	114	7	0	7	14	8	22	1	3	4	128	19	147
5.	TISWADI	38	56	94	0	5	5	5	39	44	1	15	16	44	115	159
6.	PONDA	113	41	154	0	4	4	7	39	46	1	15	16	121	99	220
7.	SANGUEM	56	3	59	1	0	1	6	5	11	1	0	1	64	8	72
8.	DHARBANDORA	52	5	57	0	0	0	2	9	11	0	3	3	54	17	71
9.	QUEPEM	61	16	77	2	2	4	8	11	19	0	5	5	71	34	105
10.	CANACONA	66	17	83	3	1	4	6	13	19	1	4	5	76	35	111
11.	SALCETE	45	91	136	8	3	11	3	66	69	1	19	20	57	179	236
12.	MORMUGAO	22	38	60	4	1	5	7	33	40	1	6	7	34	78	112
TOTAL		781	400	1181	44	24	68	77	324	401	9	90	99	911	838	1749

ABBREVIATION: G = Government, GA & GU = Government Aided and Unaided.

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 1.2 Number of Schools According To Medium, and Management, 2016 – 2017

Sr. No.	Type	Mar.	Eng.	Urdu	Konk.	Hindi	Kannada	Eng./ Mar.	Mar./ Urdu	Konk./ Eng.	Mar./ Kannada	Konk./ Mar.	Eng./ Kannada	Urdu/ Hindi
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS SCHOOL	707	-	3	21	2	2	-	11	-	8	16	--	1
2.	AIDED & UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOL	97	247	11	37	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
3.	GOVT. ONLY MIDDLE SCHOOL	-	42	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.	AIDED & UNAIDED ONLY MIDDLE SCHOOL	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.	GOVT. HIGH SCHOOLS (V-X)	-	70	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-
6.	AIDED & UNAIDED HIGH SCHOOL (V-X)	-	312	3	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
7.	GOVT. HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOL	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.	AIDED & UNAIDED HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOL	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GOVT. SCHOOL	707	121	4	21	2	3	4	11	-	8	16	3	1
	AIDED & UNAIDED SCHOOLS	97	672	15	37	1	2	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
	GRAND TOTAL	804	793	19	58	3	5	15	11	2	8	16	3	1

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 1.3 Number of Schools According To Medium and Management, 2016 - 2017.

Sr. No.	Type	Urdu/ Eng	Mar./ Kann./ Urdu	Konk./ Urdu	Kann./ Hindi	Urdu/ Mar./ Konk.	Mar./ Hindi	Mar./ Kann./ Telegu/ Urdu	Kann./ Urdu	Kann./ Urdu/ Konk./ Mar.	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1.	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS SCHOOLS	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	781
2.	AIDED & UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400
3.	GOVT. MIDDLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
4.	AIDED & UNAIDED MIDDLE SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
5.	GOVT. HIGH SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
6.	AIDED & UNAIDED HIGH SCHOOLS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	324
7.	GOVT. HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
8.	AIDED & UNAIDED HR. SECONDARY SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
	GOVT. SCHOOLS	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	911
	AIDED & UNAIDED SCHOOLS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	838
	GRAND TOTAL	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1749

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 1.4 Number of Schools According to Taluka Rural/Urban, Level, Management, 2016 - 2017.

Sr. No	Taluka	Management	PRIMARY SCHOOLS			MIDDLE SCHOOLS			HIGH SCHOOLS			HR. SEC. SCHOOLS			ALL SCHOOLS		
			R.	U.	TOTAL	R.	U.	TOTAL	R.	U.	TOTAL	R.	U.	TOTAL	R.	U.	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	69	3	72	8	1	9	6	0	6	0	1	1	83	5	88
		AIDED/UNAIDED	22	3	25	3	0	3	24	3	27	4	0	4	53	6	59
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	63	7	70	4	2	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	70	9	79
		AIDED/UNAIDED	66	17	83	4	0	4	44	11	55	8	3	11	122	31	153
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	68	12	80	3	1	4	10	0	10	0	1	1	81	14	95
		AIDED/UNAIDED	8	9	17	1	0	1	13	6	19	4	1	5	26	16	42
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	98	8	106	6	1	7	13	1	14	0	1	1	117	11	128
		AIDED/UNAIDED	4	4	8	0	0	0	4	4	8	3	0	3	11	8	19
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	31	7	38	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	1	1	35	9	44
		AIDED/UNAIDED	34	22	56	3	2	5	24	15	39	7	8	15	68	47	115
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	108	5	113	0	0	0	5	2	7	1	0	1	114	7	121
		AIDED/UNAIDED	37	4	41	3	1	4	35	4	39	14	1	15	89	10	99
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	51	5	56	1	0	1	6	0	6	0	1	1	58	6	64
		AIDED/UNAIDED	2	1	3	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	5	3	8
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	52	0	52	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	54	0	54
		AIDED/UNAIDED	5	0	5	0	0	0	9	0	9	3	0	3	17	0	17
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	45	16	61	2	0	2	8	0	8	0	0	0	55	16	71
		AIDED/UNAIDED	7	9	16	2	0	2	5	6	11	2	3	5	16	18	34
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	58	8	66	1	2	3	6	0	6	0	1	1	65	11	76
		AIDED/UNAIDED	14	3	17	1	0	1	10	3	13	2	2	4	27	8	35
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	28	17	45	6	2	8	1	2	3	0	1	1	35	22	57
		AIDED/UNAIDED	53	38	91	0	3	3	42	24	66	11	8	19	106	73	179
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	9	13	22	3	1	4	1	6	7	0	1	1	13	21	34
		AIDED/UNAIDED	20	18	38	1	0	1	15	18	33	2	4	6	38	40	78
TOTAL		GOVT.	680	101	781	34	10	44	65	12	77	1	8	9	780	131	911
		AIDED/UNAIDED	272	128	400	18	6	24	228	96	324	60	30	90	578	260	838
GRAND TOTAL			952	229	1181	52	16	68	293	108	401	61	38	99	1358	391	1749

ABBREVIATION: R=Rural, U=Urban

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 1.5 Number of Govt./Aided/Unaided Schools by Level, 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE			
		Govt.	Aided	Unaided	Both	Govt.	Aided	Unaided	Both	Govt.	Aided	Unaided	Both	Govt.	Aided	Unaided	Both
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	PERNEM	72	22	3	0	9	2	1	0	6	26	0	1	1	4	0	0
2.	BARDEZ	70	49	33	1	6	3	1	0	3	51	4	0	0	11	0	0
3.	BICHOLIM	80	13	3	1	4	1	0	0	10	19	0	0	1	5	0	0
4.	SATTARI	106	7	1	0	7	0	0	0	14	8	0	0	1	2	1	0
5.	TISWADI	38	31	24	1	0	2	3	0	5	37	2	0	1	13	2	0
6.	PONDA	113	32	6	3	0	3	1	0	7	38	1	0	1	13	2	0
7.	SANGUEM	56	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	52	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	3	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	61	13	3	0	2	0	2	0	8	11	0	0	0	4	1	0
10.	CANACONA	66	16	1	0	3	0	1	0	6	13	0	0	1	3	1	0
11.	SALCETE	45	57	33	1	8	1	2	0	3	59	7	0	1	18	1	0
12.	MORMUGAO	22	22	15	1	4	0	1	0	7	29	4	0	1	6	0	0
TOTAL		781	270	122	8	44	12	12	0	77	305	18	1	9	82	8	0

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

ENROLMENT AT A GLANCE

	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17
STD. I-IV	98651	99607	101523	99975	100206	98718	98724	96139	95555	96467
STD. V-VII	64256	66450	71713	74233	75863	75798	72529	72121	70774	71162
STD. VIII-X	62766	62146	57696	58913	63055	69189	73529	74641	73555	71789
TOTAL	225673	228203	230932	233121	239124	243705	244782	242901	239884	239418

* EXCLUDING CENTRAL GOVERNMENT ENROLMENT FOR THE YEAR 2016 - 2017

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.1 Enrolment According To Class, Sex and Taluka, 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	I			II			III			IV			TOTAL (I-IV)		
		BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.	PERNEM	566	447	1013	536	501	1037	519	459	978	540	510	1050	2161	1917	4078
2.	BARDEZ	2195	2030	4225	2199	2000	4199	2145	2009	4154	2093	1926	4019	8632	7965	16597
3.	BICHOLIM	759	654	1413	832	803	1635	751	703	1454	759	791	1550	3101	2951	6052
4.	SATTARI	467	414	881	454	417	871	452	415	867	455	430	885	1828	1676	3504
5.	TISWADI	1606	1491	3097	1666	1473	3139	1556	1490	3046	1558	1486	3044	6386	5940	12326
6.	PONDA	1317	1320	2637	1414	1295	2709	1453	1294	2747	1292	1207	2499	5476	5116	10592
7.	SANGUEM	213	204	417	202	228	430	236	210	446	229	228	457	880	870	1750
8.	DHARBANDORA	181	168	349	190	186	376	183	188	371	174	191	365	728	733	1461
9.	QUEPEM	713	605	1318	638	608	1246	608	618	1226	650	606	1256	2609	2437	5046
10.	CANACONA	348	337	685	347	332	679	367	329	696	353	367	720	1415	1365	2780
11.	SALCETE	2924	2733	5657	2783	2695	5478	2835	2684	5519	2820	2719	5539	11362	10831	22193
12.	MORMUGAO	1407	1185	2592	1308	1248	2556	1342	1150	2492	1298	1150	2448	5355	4733	10088
TOTAL		12696	11588	24284	12569	11786	24355	12447	11549	23996	12221	11611	23832	49933	46534	96467

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.1 Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Taluka, 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	V			VI			VII			TOTAL (V-VII)		
		BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1.	PERNEM	545	512	1057	566	457	1023	562	481	1043	1673	1450	3123
2.	BARDEZ	2142	1888	4030	2107	1928	4035	2011	1870	3881	6260	5686	11946
3.	BICHOLIM	790	698	1488	801	697	1498	808	690	1498	2399	2085	4484
4.	SATTARI	455	438	893	442	403	845	493	412	905	1390	1253	2643
5.	TISWADI	1564	1537	3101	1579	1474	3053	1629	1475	3104	4772	4486	9258
6.	PONDA	1350	1174	2524	1310	1194	2504	1306	1221	2527	3966	3589	7555
7.	SANGUEM	184	191	375	200	210	410	224	230	454	608	631	1239
8.	DHARBANDORA	175	168	343	178	163	341	176	164	340	529	495	1024
9.	QUEPEM	671	587	1258	666	581	1247	697	659	1356	2034	1827	3861
10.	CANACONA	408	357	765	367	318	685	398	361	759	1173	1036	2209
11.	SALCETE	2904	2709	5613	2861	2680	5541	2827	2696	5523	8592	8085	16677
12.	MORMUGAO	1275	1136	2411	1211	1211	2422	1212	1098	2310	3698	3445	7143
TOTAL		12463	11395	23858	12288	11316	23604	12343	11357	23700	37094	34068	71162

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.1 Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Taluka, 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	VIII			IX			X			TOTAL (VIII-X)			GRAND TOTAL (I-X)		
		BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
1	PERNEM	570	445	1015	747	542	1289	480	460	940	1797	1447	3244	5631	4814	10445
2.	BARDEZ	1987	1794	3781	2512	2060	4572	1538	1589	3127	6037	5443	11480	20929	19094	40023
3.	BICHOLIM	768	681	1449	1106	827	1933	588	662	1250	2462	2170	4632	7962	7206	15168
4.	SATTARI	452	406	858	714	580	1294	437	420	857	1603	1406	3009	4821	4335	9156
5.	TISWADI	1577	1320	2897	2050	1712	3762	1257	1313	2570	4884	4345	9229	16042	14771	30813
6.	PONDA	1266	1197	2463	1929	1512	3441	1167	1134	2301	4362	3843	8205	13804	12548	26352
7.	SANGUEM	206	225	431	320	242	562	192	211	403	718	678	1396	2206	2179	4385
8.	DHARBANDORA	188	166	354	300	240	540	145	175	320	633	581	1214	1890	1809	3699
9.	QUEPEM	681	624	1305	954	794	1748	596	581	1177	2231	1999	4230	6874	6263	13137
10.	CANACONA	360	326	686	497	388	885	281	258	539	1138	972	2110	3726	3373	7099
11.	SALCETE	2732	2549	5281	3576	2966	6542	2062	2232	4294	8370	7747	16117	28324	26663	54987
12.	MORMUGAO	1202	1060	2262	1559	1310	2869	887	905	1792	3648	3275	6923	12701	11453	24154
TOTAL		11989	10793	22782	16264	13173	29437	9630	9940	19570	37883	33906	71789	124910	114508	239418

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(A) Enrolment According to Class,Sex and Management (URBAN) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	10	8	9	5	6	11	12	9	37	33
		AIDED	49	34	48	31	48	45	56	42	201	152
		UNAIDED	34	26	36	21	32	14	28	26	130	87
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	47	60	78	75	67	74	60	75	252	284
		AIDED	357	348	389	375	356	351	350	337	1452	1411
		UNAIDED	158	116	129	102	155	119	129	92	571	429
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	57	43	59	77	66	55	79	91	261	266
		AIDED	247	228	259	229	222	214	221	247	949	918
		UNAIDED	115	98	141	120	120	81	105	101	481	400
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	27	40	25	29	24	30	30	29	106	128
		AIDED	100	85	97	80	95	82	85	87	377	334
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	53	61	46	56	43	57	64	49	206	223
		AIDED	302	401	305	391	303	398	278	403	1188	1593
		UNAIDED	472	348	449	359	446	360	457	359	1824	1426
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	33	36	43	29	51	47	35	39	162	151
		AIDED	108	107	123	118	140	115	105	113	476	453
		UNAIDED	211	183	225	193	223	192	165	168	824	736

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(A) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	20	26	15	23	18	19	27	29	80	97
		AIDED	38	27	29	32	35	32	36	36	138	127
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	66	65	57	62	54	66	61	58	238	251
		AIDED	320	299	291	289	293	300	306	290	1210	1178
		UNAIDED	32	9	21	11	22	22	17	23	92	65
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	29	27	22	33	39	33	26	32	116	125
		AIDED	46	33	45	29	36	43	31	34	158	139
		UNAIDED	32	24	27	19	25	14	26	33	110	90
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	129	108	126	108	122	122	137	139	514	477
		AIDED	521	714	497	667	495	641	504	653	2017	2675
		UNAIDED	590	425	541	445	529	430	542	494	2202	1794
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	73	77	84	96	97	82	107	82	361	337
		AIDED	260	281	258	305	226	258	233	289	977	1133
		UNAIDED	394	269	367	283	398	269	373	276	1532	1097
TOTAL	GOVT.	544	551	564	593	587	596	638	632	2333	2372	
	AIDED	2348	2557	2341	2546	2249	2479	2205	2531	9143	10113	
	UNAIDED	2038	1498	1936	1553	1950	1501	1842	1572	7766	6124	
GRAND TOTAL			4930	4606	4841	4692	4786	4576	4685	4735	19242	18609

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A) Enrolment According to Class,Sex and Management (URBAN) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	4	7	2	5	5	0	11	12
		AIDED	99	93	102	81	87	84	288	258
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	28	16	26	24	19	28	73	68
		AIDED	581	505	570	493	581	518	1732	1516
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	25	16	10	8	13	9	48	33
		AIDED	427	419	478	389	482	385	1387	1193
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	3	11	8	12	7	9	18	32
		AIDED	159	142	168	150	181	160	508	452
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	20	12	18	21	15	18	53	51
		AIDED	737	789	727	741	780	755	2244	2285
		UNAIDED	148	140	151	124	146	128	445	392
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	41	43	55	51	59	67	155	161
		AIDED	309	297	345	287	334	287	988	871
		UNAIDED	15	25	6	16	14	14	35	55

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	81	83	87	77	87	85	255	245
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	400	354	429	385	450	429	1279	1168
		UNAIDED	31	25	0	0	0	0	31	25
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	6	7	5	3	5	8	16	18
		AIDED	83	72	84	86	104	72	271	230
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	81	60	55	72	78	71	214	203
		AIDED	888	926	935	919	920	904	2743	2749
		UNAIDED	202	168	172	150	173	162	547	480
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	78	83	97	94	115	109	290	286
		AIDED	578	582	543	575	534	508	1655	1665
		UNAIDED	21	20	29	19	15	13	65	52
TOTAL		GOVT.	286	255	276	290	316	319	878	864
		AIDED	4342	4262	4468	4183	4540	4187	13350	12632
		UNAIDED	417	378	358	309	348	317	1123	1004
GRAND TOTAL			5045	4895	5102	4782	5204	4823	15351	14500

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(A) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	45
		AIDED	107	80	146	100	82	84	335	264	824	674
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	87
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	352
		AIDED	555	535	669	585	483	464	1707	1584	4891	4511
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	571	429
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	309	299
		AIDED	450	412	585	477	322	378	1357	1267	3693	3378
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	481	400
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	3	2	14	8	8	13	25	23	149	183
		AIDED	172	148	217	179	129	126	518	453	1403	1239
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	23	8	22	18	6	7	51	33	310	307
		AIDED	768	725	964	932	701	762	2433	2419	5865	6297
		UNAIDED	122	117	109	126	115	128	346	371	2615	2189
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	64	74	113	96	40	46	217	216	534	528
		AIDED	312	280	383	277	295	262	990	819	2454	2143
		UNAIDED	3	11	1	3	0	0	4	14	863	805

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(A) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	97
		AIDED	86	76	118	84	70	86	274	246	667	618
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238	251
		AIDED	436	385	564	462	367	372	1367	1219	3856	3565
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	90
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	143
		AIDED	101	98	163	128	81	53	345	279	774	648
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	90
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	56	55	132	61	34	40	222	156	950	836
		AIDED	897	921	1228	1044	717	814	2842	2779	7602	8203
		UNAIDED	138	117	139	114	127	100	404	331	3153	2605
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	92	90	159	125	66	58	317	273	968	896
		AIDED	547	541	783	683	386	497	1716	1721	4348	4519
		UNAIDED	8	4	14	11	4	5	26	20	1623	1169
TOTAL	GOVT.	238	229	440	308	154	164	832	701	4043	3937	
	AIDED	4431	4201	5820	4951	3633	3898	13884	13050	36377	35795	
	UNAIDED	271	249	263	254	246	233	780	736	9669	7864	
GRAND TOTAL			4940	4679	6523	5513	4033	4295	15496	14487	50089	47596

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (RURAL) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	169	142	163	170	174	159	193	191	699	662
		AIDED	257	201	239	239	216	193	212	187	924	820
		UNAIDED	47	36	41	35	43	37	39	55	170	163
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	183	162	161	192	213	209	212	187	769	750
		AIDED	993	907	1008	848	944	878	904	901	3849	3534
		UNAIDED	457	437	434	408	410	378	438	334	1739	1557
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	226	180	260	260	253	263	254	272	993	975
		AIDED	74	65	74	69	47	48	52	49	247	231
		UNAIDED	40	40	39	48	43	42	48	31	170	161
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	277	239	268	265	278	264	300	280	1123	1048
		AIDED	41	39	47	29	36	27	24	23	148	118
		UNAIDED	22	11	17	14	19	12	16	11	74	48
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	154	141	167	151	139	147	137	143	597	582
		AIDED	475	424	536	371	471	418	479	409	1961	1622
		UNAIDED	150	116	163	145	154	110	143	123	610	494
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	318	338	361	371	397	379	379	358	1455	1446
		AIDED	432	437	449	403	422	384	377	334	1680	1558
		UNAIDED	215	219	213	181	220	177	231	195	879	772

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (RURAL) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	134	133	136	147	160	144	150	145	580	569
		AIDED	21	18	22	26	23	15	16	18	82	77
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	151	139	153	160	161	155	142	156	607	610
		AIDED	30	29	37	26	22	33	32	35	121	123
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	171	137	136	135	139	128	150	152	596	552
		AIDED	107	88	116	101	94	97	104	80	421	366
		UNAIDED	17	7	17	10	6	5	12	3	52	25
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	112	109	119	134	133	120	127	126	491	489
		AIDED	129	144	134	117	134	119	143	142	540	522
		UNAIDED									0	0
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	163	174	174	146	198	145	182	163	717	628
		AIDED	1082	941	1059	964	1115	1004	1085	940	4341	3849
		UNAIDED	439	371	386	365	376	342	370	330	1571	1408
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	43	48	49	62	56	53	48	54	196	217
		AIDED	412	327	383	372	378	352	365	321	1538	1372
		UNAIDED	225	183	167	130	187	136	172	128	751	577
TOTAL		GOVT.	2101	1942	2147	2193	2301	2166	2274	2227	8823	8528
		AIDED	4053	3620	4104	3565	3902	3568	3793	3439	15852	14192
		UNAIDED	1612	1420	1477	1336	1458	1239	1469	1210	6016	5205
GRAND TOTAL			7766	6982	7728	7094	7661	6973	7536	6876	30691	27925

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (RURAL) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	74	75	72	60	82	58	228	193
		AIDED	364	325	375	305	378	331	1117	961
		UNAIDED	4	12	15	6	10	8	29	26
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	85	48	84	67	79	49	248	164
		AIDED	1399	1265	1384	1264	1289	1244	4072	3773
		UNAIDED	49	54	43	80	43	31	135	165
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	124	87	111	114	131	108	366	309
		AIDED	214	176	202	186	182	188	598	550
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	191	192	159	172	200	173	550	537
		AIDED	102	93	107	69	105	70	314	232
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	41	56	44	52	57	52	142	160
		AIDED	584	514	611	508	599	496	1794	1518
		UNAIDED	34	26	28	28	32	26	94	80
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	55	62	51	64	63	59	169	185
		AIDED	919	744	844	772	836	794	2599	2310
		UNAIDED	11	3	9	4	0	0	20	7

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (RURAL) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	72	80	67	99	99	101	238	280
		AIDED	31	28	46	34	38	44	115	106
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	9	20	9	14	12	16	30	50
		AIDED	166	148	169	149	164	148	499	445
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	114	111	113	99	114	132	341	342
		AIDED	126	97	124	97	133	98	383	292
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	80	84	64	50	67	68	211	202
		AIDED	226	184	205	168	211	210	642	562
		UNAIDED	13	10	9	8	11	3	33	21
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	64	57	62	43	63	55	189	155
		AIDED	1525	1392	1473	1370	1455	1407	4453	4169
		UNAIDED	144	106	164	126	138	97	446	329
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	40	41	48	39	41	43	129	123
		AIDED	452	327	418	415	425	367	1295	1109
		UNAIDED	106	83	76	69	82	58	264	210
TOTAL		GOVT.	949	913	884	873	1008	914	2841	2700
		AIDED	6108	5293	5958	5337	5815	5397	17881	16027
		UNAIDED	361	294	344	321	316	223	1021	838
GRAND TOTAL			7418	6500	7186	6531	7139	6534	21743	19565

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (RURAL) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	68	73	111	75	67	64	246	212	1173	1067
		AIDED	388	284	482	357	323	301	1193	942	3234	2723
		UNAIDED	7	8	8	10	8	11	23	29	222	218
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	56	38	101	58	30	34	187	130	1204	1044
		AIDED	1336	1207	1692	1406	991	1084	4019	3697	11940	11004
		UNAIDED	40	14	50	11	34	7	124	32	1998	1754
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	136	100	185	128	103	92	424	320	1783	1604
		AIDED	182	169	336	222	163	192	681	583	1526	1364
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	161
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	177	160	317	269	237	211	731	640	2404	2225
		AIDED	100	96	166	124	63	70	329	290	791	640
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	48
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	53	43	90	71	26	39	169	153	908	895
		AIDED	611	427	865	565	409	377	1885	1369	5640	4509
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	704	574
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	65	57	100	97	51	59	216	213	1840	1844
		AIDED	822	775	1332	1039	781	767	2935	2581	7214	6449
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	899	779

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (RURAL) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	81	105	149	116	82	93	312	314	1130	1163
		AIDED	39	44	53	42	40	32	132	118	329	301
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	13	10	22	17	9	9	44	36	681	696
		AIDED	175	156	278	223	136	166	589	545	1209	1113
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	106	118	192	182	121	113	419	413	1356	1307
		AIDED	139	121	198	150	108	96	445	367	1249	1025
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	25
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	42	59	93	83	59	60	194	202	896	893
		AIDED	217	169	241	177	141	145	599	491	1781	1575
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	21
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	27	13	38	41	10	21	75	75	981	858
		AIDED	1500	1352	1924	1633	1085	1187	4509	4172	13303	12190
		UNAIDED	114	91	115	73	89	70	318	234	2335	1971
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	19	27	34	30	16	13	69	70	394	410
		AIDED	476	342	508	405	352	285	1336	1032	4169	3513
		UNAIDED	60	56	61	56	63	47	184	159	1199	946
TOTAL	GOVT.	843	803	1432	1167	811	808	3086	2778	14750	14006	
	AIDED	5985	5142	8075	6343	4592	4702	18652	16187	52385	46406	
	UNAIDED	221	169	234	150	194	135	649	454	7686	6497	
GRAND TOTAL			7049	6114	9741	7660	5597	5645	22387	19419	74821	66909

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A+B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN+RURAL) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	179	150	172	175	180	170	205	200	736	695
		AIDED	306	235	287	270	264	238	268	229	1125	972
		UNAIDED	81	62	77	56	75	51	67	81	300	250
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	230	222	239	267	280	283	272	262	1021	1034
		AIDED	1350	1255	1397	1223	1300	1229	1254	1238	5301	4945
		UNAIDED	615	553	563	510	565	497	567	426	2310	1986
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	283	223	319	337	319	318	333	363	1254	1241
		AIDED	321	293	333	298	269	262	273	296	1196	1149
		UNAIDED	155	138	180	168	163	123	153	132	651	561
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	304	279	293	294	302	294	330	309	1229	1176
		AIDED	141	124	144	109	131	109	109	110	525	452
		UNAIDED	22	11	17	14	19	12	16	11	74	48
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	207	202	213	207	182	204	201	192	803	805
		AIDED	777	825	841	762	774	816	757	812	3149	3215
		UNAIDED	622	464	612	504	600	470	600	482	2434	1920
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	351	374	404	400	448	426	414	397	1617	1597
		AIDED	540	544	572	521	562	499	482	447	2156	2011
		UNAIDED	426	402	438	374	443	369	396	363	1703	1508

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A+B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN+RURAL) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	154	159	151	170	178	163	177	174	660	666
		AIDED	59	45	51	58	58	47	52	54	220	204
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDODA	GOVT.	151	139	153	160	161	155	142	156	607	610
		AIDED	30	29	37	26	22	33	32	35	121	123
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	237	202	193	197	193	194	211	210	834	803
		AIDED	427	387	407	390	387	397	410	370	1631	1544
		UNAIDED	49	16	38	21	28	27	29	26	144	90
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	141	136	141	167	172	153	153	158	607	614
		AIDED	175	177	179	146	170	162	174	176	698	661
		UNAIDED	32	24	27	19	25	14	26	33	110	90
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	292	282	300	254	320	267	319	302	1231	1105
		AIDED	1603	1655	1556	1631	1610	1645	1589	1593	6358	6524
		UNAIDED	1029	796	927	810	905	772	912	824	3773	3202
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	116	125	133	158	153	135	155	136	557	554
		AIDED	672	608	641	677	604	610	598	610	2515	2505
		UNAIDED	619	452	534	413	585	405	545	404	2283	1674
TOTAL		GOVT.	2645	2493	2711	2786	2888	2762	2912	2859	11156	10900
		AIDED	6401	6177	6445	6111	6151	6047	5998	5970	24995	24305
		UNAIDED	3650	2918	3413	2889	3408	2740	3311	2782	13782	11329
GRAND TOTAL			12696	11588	12569	11786	12447	11549	12221	11611	49933	46534

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A+B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN+RURAL) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	78	82	74	65	87	58	239	205
		AIDED	463	418	477	386	465	415	1405	1219
		UNAIDED	4	12	15	6	10	8	29	26
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	113	64	110	91	98	77	321	232
		AIDED	1980	1770	1954	1757	1870	1762	5804	5289
		UNAIDED	49	54	43	80	43	31	135	165
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	149	103	121	122	144	117	414	342
		AIDED	641	595	680	575	664	573	1985	1743
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	194	203	167	184	207	182	568	569
		AIDED	261	235	275	219	286	230	822	684
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	61	68	62	73	72	70	195	211
		AIDED	1321	1303	1338	1249	1379	1251	4038	3803
		UNAIDED	182	166	179	152	178	154	539	472
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	96	105	106	115	122	126	324	346
		AIDED	1228	1041	1189	1059	1170	1081	3587	3181
		UNAIDED	26	28	15	20	14	14	55	62

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A+B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN+RURAL) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	72	80	67	99	99	101	238	280
		AIDED	112	111	133	111	125	129	370	351
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	9	20	9	14	12	16	30	50
		AIDED	166	148	169	149	164	148	499	445
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	114	111	113	99	114	132	341	342
		AIDED	526	451	553	482	583	527	1662	1460
		UNAIDED	31	25	0	0	0	0	31	25
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	86	91	69	56	72	76	227	223
		AIDED	309	256	289	254	315	282	913	792
		UNAIDED	13	10	9	8	11	3	33	21
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	145	117	117	115	141	126	403	358
		AIDED	2413	2318	2408	2289	2375	2311	7196	6918
		UNAIDED	346	274	336	276	311	259	993	809
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	118	124	145	133	156	152	419	409
		AIDED	1030	909	961	990	959	875	2950	2774
		UNAIDED	127	103	105	88	97	71	329	262
TOTAL		GOVT.	1235	1168	1160	1166	1324	1233	3719	3567
		AIDED	10450	9555	10426	9520	10355	9584	31231	28659
		UNAIDED	778	672	702	630	664	540	2144	1842
GRAND TOTAL			12463	11395	12288	11316	12343	11357	37094	34068

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A+B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN+RURAL) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	68	73	111	75	67	64	246	212	1221	1112
		AIDED	495	364	628	457	405	385	1528	1206	4058	3397
		UNAIDED	7	8	8	10	8	11	23	29	352	305
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	56	38	101	58	30	34	187	130	1529	1396
		AIDED	1891	1742	2361	1991	1474	1548	5726	5281	16831	15515
		UNAIDED	40	14	50	11	34	7	124	32	2569	2183
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	136	100	185	128	103	92	424	320	2092	1903
		AIDED	632	581	921	699	485	570	2038	1850	5219	4742
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	651	561
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	180	162	331	277	245	224	756	663	2553	2408
		AIDED	272	244	383	303	192	196	847	743	2194	1879
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	48
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	76	51	112	89	32	46	220	186	1218	1202
		AIDED	1379	1152	1829	1497	1110	1139	4318	3788	11505	10806
		UNAIDED	122	117	109	126	115	128	346	371	3319	2763
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	129	131	213	193	91	105	433	429	2374	2372
		AIDED	1134	1055	1715	1316	1076	1029	3925	3400	9668	8592
		UNAIDED	3	11	1	3	0	0	4	14	1762	1584

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A + B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN + RURAL) 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	81	105	149	116	82	93	312	314	1210	1260
		AIDED	125	120	171	126	110	118	406	364	996	919
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	13	10	22	17	9	9	44	36	681	696
		AIDED	175	156	278	223	136	166	589	545	1209	1113
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	106	118	192	182	121	113	419	413	1594	1558
		AIDED	575	506	762	612	475	468	1812	1586	5105	4590
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	115
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	42	59	93	83	59	60	194	202	1028	1039
		AIDED	318	267	404	305	222	198	944	770	2555	2223
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	111
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	83	68	170	102	44	61	297	231	1931	1694
		AIDED	2397	2273	3152	2677	1802	2001	7351	6951	20905	20393
		UNAIDED	252	208	254	187	216	170	722	565	5488	4576
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	111	117	193	155	82	71	386	343	1362	1306
		AIDED	1023	883	1291	1088	738	782	3052	2753	8517	8032
		UNAIDED	68	60	75	67	67	52	210	179	2822	2115
TOTAL	GOVT.	1081	1032	1872	1475	965	972	3918	3479	18793	17946	
	AIDED	10416	9343	13895	11294	8225	8600	32536	29237	88762	82201	
	UNAIDED	492	418	497	404	440	368	1429	1190	17355	14361	
GRAND TOTAL			11989	10793	16264	13173	9630	9940	37883	33906	124910	114508

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.3 Number of Students (upto Std. X) According to Class, Medium, Sex and Management, 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Medium	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	ENGLISH	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	3943	3995	3975	4019	3930	4053	3862	4034	15710	16101
		UNAIDED	3558	2834	3355	2823	3378	2712	3284	2760	13575	11129
2.	MARATHI	GOVT.	2346	2145	2404	2411	2551	2405	2547	2485	9848	9446
		AIDED	1596	1447	1626	1410	1462	1369	1454	1379	6138	5605
		UNAIDED	9	2	6	4	0	0	0	0	15	6
3.	KONKANI	GOVT.	124	131	140	150	153	123	170	134	587	538
		AIDED	793	631	766	587	675	536	628	467	2862	2221
		UNAIDED	60	54	31	26	11	6	9	4	111	90
4.	URDU	GOVT.	56	84	46	75	51	84	47	103	200	346
		AIDED	69	104	78	95	84	89	54	90	285	378
		UNAIDED	23	28	21	36	19	22	18	18	81	104
5.	KANNADA	GOVT.	89	110	90	117	102	110	116	99	397	436
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	HINDI	GOVT.	29	22	31	33	27	40	32	38	119	133
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.	TELUGU	GOVT.	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	1
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	TOTAL	GOVT.	2645	2493	2711	2786	2888	2762	2912	2859	11156	10900
		AIDED	6401	6177	6445	6111	6151	6047	5998	5970	24995	24305
		UNAIDED	3650	2918	3413	2889	3408	2740	3311	2782	13782	11329
GRAND TOTAL			12696	11588	12569	11786	12447	11549	12221	11611	49933	46534

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.3 Number of Students (upto Std. X) According to Class, Medium, Sex and Management, 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Medium	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	ENGLISH	GOVT.	1193	1120	1115	1119	1266	1178	3574	3417
		AIDED	10365	9460	10357	9394	10287	9470	31009	28324
		UNAIDED	778	672	702	630	664	540	2144	1842
2.	MARATHI	GOVT.	10	13	13	10	25	15	48	38
		AIDED	14	10	13	4	23	13	50	27
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.	KONKANI	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	URDU	GOVT.	2	6	2	3	4	4	8	13
		AIDED	53	72	37	99	30	86	120	257
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	KANNADA	GOVT.	30	29	30	34	29	36	89	99
		AIDED	18	13	19	23	15	15	52	51
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	HINDI	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.	TELUGU	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	TOTAL	GOVT.	1235	1168	1160	1166	1324	1233	3719	3567
		AIDED	10450	9555	10426	9520	10355	9584	31231	28659
		UNAIDED	778	672	702	630	664	540	2144	1842
GRAND TOTAL		12463	11395	12288	11316	12343	11357	37094	34068	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.3 Number of Students (upto Std. X) According to Class, Medium, Sex and Management, 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	Medium	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1.	ENGLISH	GOVT.	1054	1008	1835	1436	936	928	3825	3372	7399	6789
		AIDED	10276	9161	13748	11084	8153	8436	32177	28681	78896	73106
		UNAIDED	492	418	497	404	440	368	1429	1190	17148	14161
2.	MARATHI	GOVT.	27	24	37	39	29	44	93	107	9989	9591
		AIDED	33	14	51	23	21	15	105	52	6293	5684
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	6
3.	KONKANI	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	587	538
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2862	2221
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	90
4.	URDU	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	359
		AIDED	64	125	50	128	25	98	139	351	544	986
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	104
5.	KANNADA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	486	535
		AIDED	43	43	46	59	26	51	115	153	167	204
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	HINDI	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	133
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.	TELUGU	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		GOVT.	1081	1032	1872	1475	965	972	3918	3479	18793	17946
		AIDED	10416	9343	13895	11294	8225	8600	32536	29237	88762	82201
		UNAIDED	492	418	497	404	440	368	1429	1190	17355	14361
GRAND TOTAL			11989	10793	16264	13173	9630	9940	37883	33906	124910	114508

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.4 District wise Enrolment According to Stage, Sex and Management, 2016 – 2017.

Sr. No.	District	Management	PRIMARY STAGE			MIDDLE STAGE			SECONDARY STAGE			HR. SEC. STAGE		
			BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.	NORTH GOA	GOVT.	6660	6548	13208	2061	1905	3966	2266	1940	4206	1084	931	2015
		AIDED	13452	12744	26196	17641	15919	33560	18382	16268	34650	9004	9425	18429
		UNAIDED	7472	6273	13745	758	725	1483	497	446	943	119	93	212
		TOTAL	27584	25565	53149	20460	18549	39009	21145	18654	39799	10207	10449	20656
2.	SOUTH GOA	GOVT.	4496	4352	8848	1658	1662	3320	1652	1539	3191	807	797	1604
		AIDED	11543	11561	23104	13590	12740	26330	14154	12969	27123	6585	7111	13696
		UNAIDED	6310	5056	11366	1386	1117	2503	932	744	1676	65	25	90
		TOTAL	22349	20969	43318	16634	15519	32153	16738	15252	31990	7457	7933	15390
TOTAL	GOVT.	11156	10900	22056	3719	3567	7286	3918	3479	7397	1891	1728	3619	
	AIDED	24995	24305	49300	31231	28659	59890	32536	29237	61773	15621	16561	32182	
	UNAIDED	13782	11329	25111	2144	1842	3986	1429	1190	2619	152	93	245	
GRAND TOTAL			49933	46534	96467	37094	34068	71162	37883	33906	71789	17664	18382	36046

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority students in Government Schools in Goa, 2016 - 2017.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	PERNEM	SC	7	2	7	5	11	6	9	9	34	22
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	3
		OBC	3	3	12	7	8	11	25	18	48	39
		Minority	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	3	4
2.	BARDEZ	SC	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	3
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	1	1	1	0	1	6	7	6	10	13
		Minority	46	41	43	38	48	58	40	42	177	179
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	5	7	6	10	5	5	7	8	23	30
		ST	20	15	21	21	25	23	17	22	83	81
		OBC	11	11	21	25	28	16	33	45	93	97
		Minority	18	15	14	26	16	22	17	28	65	91
4.	SATTARI	SC	4	6	6	4	4	3	5	5	19	18
		ST	8	8	14	12	22	19	21	16	65	55
		OBC	7	4	8	5	14	8	7	11	36	28
		Minority	10	12	3	7	6	6	10	9	29	34
5.	TISWADI	SC	9	5	0	6	2	6	7	5	18	22
		ST	9	7	6	2	9	9	13	13	37	31
		OBC	1	4	5	3	6	4	6	6	18	17
		Minority	24	24	35	27	20	27	21	21	100	99
6.	PONDA	SC	2	4	2	7	4	5	3	2	11	18
		ST	52	55	71	64	66	73	68	75	257	267
		OBC	31	27	34	33	50	45	40	48	155	153
		Minority	9	11	12	12	16	13	9	9	46	45

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority students in Government Schools in Goa, 2016 - 2017

Sl. No.	Taluka	Caste	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7.	SANGUEM	SC	1	1	0	0	2	2	1	1	4	4
		ST	67	62	61	78	63	64	77	69	268	273
		OBC	32	38	27	36	43	46	38	36	140	156
		Minority	4	10	8	10	12	6	12	7	36	33
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	2	2	3	3	5	1	1	1	11	7
		ST	26	23	34	31	24	32	27	38	111	124
		OBC	18	23	21	26	37	22	32	24	108	95
		Minority	6	8	7	9	11	12	6	14	30	43
9.	QUEPEM	SC	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2
		ST	82	65	67	67	69	57	74	85	292	274
		OBC	11	8	9	7	7	8	12	5	39	28
		Minority	4	2	6	2	2	2	1	2	13	8
10.	CANACONA	SC	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	5	4
		ST	78	61	93	88	80	74	89	80	340	303
		OBC	33	38	29	49	56	47	35	43	153	177
		Minority	7	5	3	4	4	3	4	6	18	18
11.	SALCETE	SC	4	3	7	3	8	5	8	3	27	14
		ST	5	2	9	13	4	0	5	3	23	18
		OBC	9	8	12	5	7	5	17	7	45	25
		Minority	78	72	72	67	85	71	82	92	317	302
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	7	10	14	8	12	11	13	13	46	42
		ST	4	4	5	0	7	3	7	0	23	7
		OBC	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	3	3
		Minority	10	24	16	22	21	18	20	15	67	79
TOTAL		SC	41	40	44	46	50	45	54	48	189	179
		ST	325	279	347	345	345	325	372	363	1389	1312
		OBC	140	142	159	171	220	197	221	226	740	736
		Minority	211	217	213	216	231	226	216	233	871	892
GRAND TOTAL			717	678	763	778	846	793	863	870	3189	3119

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority students in Government Schools in Goa, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	PERNEM	SC	3	4	7	6	6	2	16	12
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	14	24	19	13	22	13	55	50
		Minority	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	3
2.	BARDEZ	SC	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	2
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	1	1	2	6	3	4	6	11
		Minority	13	14	20	17	19	22	52	53
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	6	1	3	4	5	6	14	11
		ST	7	3	3	3	3	5	13	11
		OBC	31	12	20	20	21	18	72	50
		Minority	11	9	4	2	3	2	18	13
4.	SATTARI	SC	4	4	2	5	3	2	9	11
		ST	15	16	10	9	23	21	48	46
		OBC	8	13	14	13	16	17	38	43
		Minority	3	7	7	8	7	5	17	20
5.	TISWADI	SC	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
		ST	3	4	5	11	11	11	19	26
		OBC	5	10	6	7	11	7	22	24
		Minority	11	10	14	10	12	14	37	34
6.	PONDA	SC	0	1	2	0	8	3	10	4
		ST	12	15	14	16	20	18	46	49
		OBC	7	8	9	21	7	11	23	40
		Minority	16	23	17	18	25	21	58	62

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students in Government Schools in Goa, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	4
		ST	33	45	46	58	58	53	137	156
		OBC	23	25	13	25	25	36	61	86
		Minority	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	5
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	2
		ST	3	3	2	3	3	5	8	11
		OBC	2	4	3	6	2	2	7	12
		Minority	0	2	0	1	2	2	2	5
9.	QUEPEM	SC	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
		ST	73	76	69	65	68	82	210	223
		OBC	5	5	4	6	7	12	16	23
		Minority	2	4	0	4	1	1	3	9
10.	CANACONA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
		ST	45	46	39	33	41	41	125	120
		OBC	28	33	22	14	22	22	72	69
		Minority	1	1	2	3	1	1	4	5
11.	SALCETE	SC	2	6	1	7	8	3	11	16
		ST	1	1	0	1	3	0	4	2
		OBC	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	3
		Minority	56	36	37	43	50	40	143	119
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	6	7	8	14	11	13	25	34
		ST	0	1	1	0	9	7	10	8
		OBC	3	2	6	3	8	7	17	12
		Minority	8	12	23	13	23	12	54	37
TOTAL		SC	22	27	26	40	42	30	90	97
		ST	189	207	187	196	236	238	612	641
		OBC	125	133	115	129	143	149	383	411
		Minority	122	117	126	123	143	120	391	360
GRAND TOTAL			458	484	454	488	564	537	1476	1509

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students in Government Schools in Goa, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1.	PERNEM	SC	5	3	7	11	3	5	15	19	65	53
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
		OBC	18	19	36	23	28	28	82	70	185	159
		Minority	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	8
2.	BARDEZ	SC	0	1	3	2	1	0	4	3	7	8
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	4	2	6	5	2	2	12	9	28	33
		Minority	6	2	10	3	1	2	17	7	246	239
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	5	1	2	1	1	6	8	8	45	49
		ST	6	1	1	1	2	3	9	5	105	97
		OBC	21	9	16	19	17	13	54	41	219	188
		Minority	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	84	104
4.	SATTARI	SC	6	4	9	6	4	6	19	16	47	45
		ST	19	27	17	15	20	24	56	66	169	167
		OBC	15	7	22	20	19	20	56	47	130	118
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	54
5.	TISWADI	SC	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	21	24
		ST	1	1	15	15	3	8	19	24	75	81
		OBC	3	0	2	2	0	2	5	4	45	45
		Minority	12	16	29	16	2	6	43	38	180	171
6.	PONDA	SC	2	4	10	6	3	5	15	15	36	37
		ST	13	20	29	22	13	15	55	57	358	373
		OBC	22	18	33	27	21	26	76	71	254	264
		Minority	40	35	59	47	26	28	125	110	229	217

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students in Government schools in Goa, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Castet	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	1	7	1	0	0	7	2	12	10
		ST	44	52	75	66	42	55	161	173	566	602
		OBC	20	21	46	32	19	23	85	76	286	318
		Minority	5	4	3	0	1	1	9	5	48	43
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9
		ST	7	6	5	5	3	1	15	12	134	147
		OBC	1	1	8	2	1	3	10	6	125	113
		Minority	3	2	15	7	6	7	24	16	56	64
9.	QUEPEM	SC	2	3	10	4	3	4	15	11	17	14
		ST	4	5	3	0	1	2	8	7	510	504
		OBC	1	7	6	6	5	5	12	18	67	69
		Minority	22	21	41	27	13	16	76	64	92	81
10.	CANACONA	SC	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	7	5
		ST	20	31	51	63	35	43	106	137	571	560
		OBC	12	19	26	12	16	10	54	41	279	287
		Minority	1	1	3	1	2	3	6	5	28	28
11.	SALCETE	SC	0	0	5	0	1	1	6	1	44	31
		ST	2	2	5	4	0	1	7	7	34	27
		OBC	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	47	30
		Minority	42	28	83	45	9	21	134	94	594	515
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	12	11	35	22	7	9	54	42	125	118
		ST	13	9	9	1	2	1	24	11	57	26
		OBC	2	4	12	12	4	9	18	25	38	40
		Minority	21	20	32	23	23	12	76	55	197	171
TOTAL	SC	32	28	90	53	25	37	147	118	426	394	
	ST	107	126	171	161	105	136	383	423	2384	2376	
	OBC	96	88	172	131	110	112	378	331	1501	1478	
	Minority	68	64	118	71	42	40	228	175	1490	1427	
GRAND TOTAL			303	306	551	416	282	325	1136	1047	5801	5675

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (B) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students in Aided schools in Goa, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	PERNEM	SC	2	7	2	3	1	2	2	3	7	15
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	30	22	48	38	41	55	49	40	168	155
		Minority	16	15	17	16	10	9	9	6	52	46
2.	BARDEZ	SC	1	5	12	4	10	5	6	7	29	21
		ST	0	1	1	2	0	4	3	8	4	15
		OBC	26	37	46	47	35	36	58	55	165	175
		Minority	245	244	283	253	260	270	246	262	1034	1029
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	3	3	4	1	3	1	3	2	13	7
		ST	9	12	6	8	4	6	11	8	30	34
		OBC	42	38	47	45	25	38	30	47	144	168
		Minority	42	44	46	45	46	45	41	53	175	187
4.	SATTARI	SC	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3
		ST	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
		OBC	3	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	7	2
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	SC	7	6	11	13	4	10	17	8	39	37
		ST	59	34	51	41	64	54	55	69	229	198
		OBC	54	55	58	34	42	56	61	51	215	196
		Minority	74	94	84	68	82	78	68	73	308	313
6.	PONDA	SC	5	4	5	2	9	6	4	1	23	13
		ST	42	42	38	35	53	49	39	35	172	161
		OBC	60	68	73	67	85	69	69	76	287	280
		Minority	115	119	121	127	143	123	108	92	487	461

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (B) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Aided Schools in Goa, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)		
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	1	2	5	5	7	6	6	5	19	18	
		OBC	2	2	4	7	3	4	5	8	14	21	
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	2	1	2	3	0	0	13	0	17	4	
		ST	11	8	16	9	8	8	14	13	49	38	
		OBC	9	7	9	8	4	12	9	12	31	39	
		Minority	1	2	0	1	3	2	3	2	7	7	
9.	QUEPEM	SC	8	6	6	4	2	8	7	7	23	25	
		ST	62	72	70	66	102	70	69	58	303	266	
		OBC	72	52	46	68	50	66	63	63	231	249	
		Minority	86	83	87	87	77	83	85	71	335	324	
10.	CANACONA	SC	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	3	1	
		ST	40	41	42	32	36	40	23	39	141	152	
		OBC	24	37	41	20	49	32	28	35	142	124	
		Minority	29	33	26	19	26	25	23	37	104	114	
11.	SALCETE	SC	13	3	8	6	5	9	10	13	36	31	
		ST	91	74	92	97	114	128	124	118	421	417	
		OBC	34	44	42	42	39	46	55	53	170	185	
		Minority	269	206	255	216	263	268	252	198	1039	888	
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	6	1	9	3	1	6	3	8	19	18	
		ST	27	24	32	22	35	26	31	43	125	115	
		OBC	6	4	9	4	13	6	7	6	35	20	
		Minority	158	161	146	170	146	156	132	152	582	639	
TOTAL	SC	46	36	57	37	37	48	53	50	193	171		
	ST	332	304	337	308	415	383	361	383	1445	1378		
	OBC	353	359	416	372	383	409	426	435	1578	1575		
	Minority	1034	999	1065	1001	1053	1057	964	944	4116	4001		
GRAND TOTAL			1765	1698	1875	1718	1888	1897	1804	1812	7332	7125	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (B) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Aided Schools in Goa, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	2
		ST	23	22	26	14	25	31	74	67
		OBC	16	15	13	8	12	8	41	31
		Minority	22	22	25	24	22	25	69	71
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	2	4	1	7	5	5	8	16
		ST	27	31	33	29	38	27	98	87
		OBC	32	22	34	32	31	31	97	85
		Minority	11	6	14	16	14	11	39	33
9.	QUEPEM	SC	6	8	6	5	5	7	17	20
		ST	88	91	92	93	101	100	281	284
		OBC	88	79	118	70	97	98	303	247
		Minority	110	112	124	78	75	63	309	253
10.	CANACONA	SC	0	2	3	3	2	0	5	5
		ST	111	82	94	73	112	74	317	229
		OBC	63	70	63	62	81	61	207	193
		Minority	38	38	29	32	28	43	95	113
11.	SALCETE	SC	7	9	11	16	10	14	28	39
		ST	163	208	244	249	266	253	673	710
		OBC	83	74	114	102	97	100	294	276
		Minority	386	320	354	354	379	340	1119	1014
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	13	9	12	10	6	18	31	37
		ST	16	20	25	44	40	43	81	107
		OBC	41	51	48	57	57	50	146	158
		Minority	138	206	151	190	139	169	428	565
TOTAL	SC	93	118	93	114	104	135	290	367	
	ST	703	698	815	806	891	877	2409	2381	
	OBC	1033	992	1213	1083	1192	1166	3438	3241	
	Minority	1382	1369	1363	1265	1294	1302	4039	3936	
GRAND TOTAL			3211	3177	3484	3268	3481	3480	10176	9925

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (B) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Aided Schools in Goa, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1.	PERNEM	SC	5	15	18	12	8	15	31	42	63	83
		ST	3	0	2	1	5	1	10	2	16	3
		OBC	191	141	225	193	167	157	583	491	1152	1009
		Minority	3	4	8	10	3	2	14	16	76	79
2.	BARDEZ	SC	24	36	37	48	20	26	81	110	179	229
		ST	9	5	9	15	11	9	29	29	60	65
		OBC	239	275	297	283	219	291	755	849	1510	1660
		Minority	201	271	202	292	132	240	535	803	2191	2655
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	13	7	19	18	7	9	39	34	73	65
		ST	101	25	51	28	32	38	184	91	307	202
		OBC	87	71	132	105	73	101	292	277	692	678
		Minority	74	61	105	76	39	44	218	181	607	532
4.	SATTARI	SC	2	3	6	4	0	2	8	9	18	17
		ST	2	6	2	5	2	2	6	13	13	19
		OBC	9	8	15	17	7	12	31	37	65	54
		Minority	16	10	23	15	10	8	49	33	96	85
5.	TISWADI	SC	23	20	27	16	9	13	59	49	134	152
		ST	102	81	144	140	91	125	337	346	828	832
		OBC	76	70	116	125	104	102	296	297	773	819
		Minority	200	136	266	190	185	140	651	466	1639	1228
6.	PONDA	SC	8	8	12	13	11	6	31	27	102	85
		ST	188	202	329	280	188	205	705	687	1466	1441
		OBC	284	297	460	366	282	298	1026	961	2224	2004
		Minority	132	139	173	145	122	113	427	397	1360	1273

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (B) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Aided Schools in Goa, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
		ST	33	19	29	19	22	27	84	65	177	150
		OBC	12	15	15	10	20	20	47	45	102	97
		Minority	14	21	24	22	24	26	62	69	131	140
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	1	5	1	5	2	2	4	12	29	32
		ST	35	31	43	43	28	33	106	107	253	232
		OBC	40	34	66	51	23	32	129	117	257	241
		Minority	16	16	20	19	13	20	49	55	95	95
9.	QUEPEM	SC	10	8	7	6	4	9	21	23	61	68
		ST	101	110	167	131	104	101	372	342	956	892
		OBC	93	68	113	75	88	97	294	240	828	736
		Minority	127	114	158	150	95	122	380	386	1024	963
10.	CANACONA	SC	5	4	2	1	1	1	8	6	16	12
		ST	99	60	117	83	74	54	290	197	748	578
		OBC	95	90	116	99	56	54	267	243	616	560
		Minority	26	25	20	22	18	38	64	85	263	312
11.	SALCETE	SC	25	21	22	23	6	11	53	55	117	125
		ST	246	264	381	356	219	279	846	899	1940	2026
		OBC	107	92	111	104	56	78	274	274	738	735
		Minority	371	345	425	387	258	284	1054	1016	3212	2918
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	23	23	13	20	14	12	50	55	100	110
		ST	52	45	62	54	57	48	171	147	377	369
		OBC	73	53	90	87	76	64	239	204	420	382
		Minority	184	143	238	227	141	141	563	511	1573	1715
TOTAL	SC	138	145	163	161	80	104	381	410	864	948	
	ST	936	817	1293	1112	805	889	3034	2818	6888	6577	
	OBC	1266	1180	1690	1464	1148	1274	4104	3918	9120	8734	
	Minority	1348	1269	1642	1536	1027	1158	4017	3963	12172	11900	
GRAND TOTAL			3688	3411	4788	4273	3060	3425	11536	11109	29044	28159

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (C) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Unaided Schools in Goa, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	PERNEM	SC	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
		OBC	21	13	15	9	11	8	12	9	59	39
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	BARDEZ	SC	1	2	1	2	4	2	1	1	7	7
		ST	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2
		OBC	26	25	7	9	17	8	22	18	72	60
		Minority	23	8	11	6	17	19	16	11	67	44
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	5	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
		OBC	3	5	8	3	6	6	8	4	25	18
		Minority	7	7	12	10	6	9	8	4	33	30
4.	SATTARI	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	SC	3	3	4	2	2	1	1	2	10	8
		ST	7	6	7	6	10	2	4	7	28	21
		OBC	9	13	24	18	23	19	20	22	76	72
		Minority	13	8	22	15	21	16	22	13	78	52
6.	PONDA	SC	1	0	1	1	1	4	0	2	3	7
		ST	8	10	12	7	13	9	17	11	50	37
		OBC	30	32	30	25	34	33	57	44	151	134
		Minority	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	5

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (C) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Unaided Schools in Goa, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)		
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	SC	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	
		ST	3	5	2	2	4	4	1	2	10	13	
		OBC	5	4	5	3	5	2	2	4	17	13	
		Minority	4	1	1	2	1	3	3	3	9	9	
10.	CANACONA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	3	2	
		Minority	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	3	2	
11.	SALCETE	SC	4	7	4	6	6	1	6	4	20	18	
		ST	22	29	23	19	21	22	15	18	81	88	
		OBC	13	6	15	24	15	17	16	17	59	64	
		Minority	110	73	108	89	106	99	116	84	440	345	
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	3	1	7	0	3	3	2	1	15	5	
		ST	0	2	0	0	3	2	1	3	4	7	
		OBC	8	10	9	13	10	11	25	14	52	48	
		Minority	32	25	28	32	29	16	31	18	120	91	
TOTAL	SC	13	13	19	12	20	12	11	10	63	47		
	ST	40	52	45	36	53	39	39	41	177	168		
	OBC	115	108	113	104	122	104	164	134	514	450		
	Minority	190	123	182	155	180	162	202	138	754	578		
GRAND TOTAL			358	296	359	307	375	317	416	323	1508	1243	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (C) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Unaided Schools in Goa, 2016 - 2017

Sl. No.	Taluka	Caste	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	CANACONA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	SALCETE	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		SC	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1
		ST	0	4	3	2	1	2	4	8
		OBC	4	1	6	4	3	2	13	7
		Minority	4	8	2	5	5	4	11	17
GRAND TOTAL			9	13	12	12	9	8	30	33

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (C) Talukawise and Castewise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority Students of Unaided Schools in Goa, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Caste	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	13
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
10.	CANACONA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
11.	SALCETE	SC	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	23	18
		ST	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	83	88
		OBC	2	2	2	3	2	2	6	7	65	71
		Minority	60	48	58	34	51	32	169	114	609	459
12.	MORMUGAO	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	48
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	91
TOTAL		SC	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	68	48
		ST	6	0	12	0	7	0	25	0	206	176
		OBC	2	2	2	3	2	2	6	7	533	464
		Minority	81	50	91	37	70	32	242	119	1007	714
GRAND TOTAL			90	52	107	40	79	34	276	126	1814	1402

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.1 (A) Number of Teachers According to,Stage,Training and Management (RURAL) 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE				
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1.	PERNEM	GOVT	22	147	0	0	25	29	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	4	55	0	0	40	61	0	0	68	65	0	0	23	36	5	5	
		UNAIDED	4	13	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT	9	140	0	0	2	30	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	8	191	0	4	48	222	0	0	71	213	0	0	61	74	9	17	
		UNAIDED	7	123	4	38	2	13	0	2	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT	27	127	0	0	26	33	0	0	18	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	3	19	0	0	19	35	0	0	31	28	0	0	19	11	4	6	
		UNAIDED	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	SATTARI	GOVT	48	114	0	0	40	35	0	0	30	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	2	6	0	0	7	14	0	0	15	18	1	1	20	28	0	0	
		UNAIDED	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT	1	82	0	0	1	17	0	0	7	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	6	93	0	2	35	107	0	4	40	122	0	0	16	47	5	10	
		UNAIDED	3	43	0	19	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	PONDA	GOVT	11	192	0	0	5	20	0	0	11	17	0	0	9	3	1	0	
		AIDED	7	80	1	11	39	149	5	0	97	169	1	1	51	75	12	16	
		UNAIDED	1	25	0	27	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	GOVT	118	802	0	0	99	164	0	0	88	152	0	0	9	3	1	0		
	AIDED	30	444	1	17	188	588	5	4	322	615	2	2	190	271	35	54		
	UNAIDED	19	213	4	85	4	27	0	4	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0		
NORTH TOTAL (G+A+U)			167	1459	5	102	291	779	5	8	416	787	2	2	199	274	36	54	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.1(A) Number of Teachers According to Stage, Training and Management, (RURAL) 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE				
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	16	64	0	0	8	10	0	0	14	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	6	0	0	10	3	0	0	2	13	0	0	7	12	3	3	
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	8	72	0	0	6	1	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	7	0	0	16	4	0	0	18	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	14	64	0	0	6	5	0	0	19	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	2	19	0	0	3	9	0	0	8	26	0	0	4	2	0	0	
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	26	71	0	0	13	5	0	0	25	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	5	27	0	1	15	15	0	0	20	43	0	0	10	11	1	0	
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	3	78	0	0	5	2	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	8	194	0	4	33	32	0	0	74	297	0	0	55	192	8	40	
		UNAIDED	3	4	5	6	3	5	0	0	4	23	0	0	1	3	0	0	
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	9	33	0	0	2	9	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	3	68	0	0	12	31	0	0	21	86	0	0	20	20	7	1	
		UNAIDED	1	1	1	1	6	0	1	3	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	GOVT.	76	382	0	0	40	32	0	0	70	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	AIDED	18	321	0	5	89	94	0	0	143	500	0	0	96	237	19	44		
	UNAIDED	4	5	6	9	9	7	1	3	5	42	0	0	3	9	0	0		
SOUTH TOTAL (G+A+U)			98	708	6	14	138	133	1	3	218	637	0	0	99	246	19	44	
GRAND TOTAL NORTH & SOUTH			265	2167	11	116	429	912	6	11	634	1424	2	2	298	520	55	98	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.1 (B) Number of Teachers According to, Stage, Training and Management (URBAN), 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE				
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1.	PERNEM	GOVT	0	8	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	8	13
		AIDED	0	10	0	0	6	16	0	0	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT	3	32	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	4	72	0	0	24	74	0	0	30	76	0	0	54	87	0	0	
		UNAIDED	0	33	4	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT	2	31	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
		AIDED	1	47	0	0	19	61	0	0	26	56	0	0	12	26	0	4	
		UNAIDED	2	19	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4.	SATTARI	GOVT	5	13	0	0	4	7	0	0	3	3	0	0	8	4	0	0	
		AIDED	2	19	0	0	5	27	0	0	13	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5.	TISWADI	GOVT	1	26	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	11	0	0	
		AIDED	2	85	0	0	21	117	1	8	35	149	0	0	47	98	6	7	
		UNAIDED	5	122	0	40	6	33	0	2	7	43	2	3	7	10	0	0	
6.	PONDA	GOVT	0	18	0	0	2	11	0	0	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		AIDED	0	28	0	0	7	34	5	0	12	54	0	0	13	29	1	2	
		UNAIDED	0	38	0	14	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	GOVT	11	128	0	0	8	46	0	0	11	23	0	0	21	27	8	13		
	AIDED	9	261	0	0	82	329	6	8	132	356	13	0	126	240	7	13		
	UNAIDED	7	218	4	76	6	41	0	4	7	43	2	3	7	10	0	0		
NORTH TOTAL (G+A+U)			27	607	4	76	96	416	6	12	150	422	15	3	154	277	15	26	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.1(B) Number of Teachers According to Stage, Training and Management, (URBAN), 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE				
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	13
		AIDED	3	2	0	0	4	12	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	62	0	1	10	59	0	0	27	61	0	0	25	45	4	4	
		UNAIDED	1	0	8	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	1	17	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	0	17	
		AIDED	0	6	0	0	3	16	0	0	18	14	0	0	1	6	0	0	
		UNAIDED	0	2	0	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	4	61	0	0	3	22	0	0	6	14	0	0	5	22	0	6	
		AIDED	4	116	0	1	23	153	0	0	40	169	0	0	39	117	0	8	
		UNAIDED	4	93	1	79	5	48	2	6	7	47	0	9	0	0	0	0	
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	13	49	0	0	7	33	2	0	15	41	0	0	4	10	0	11	
		AIDED	5	52	0	3	18	86	0	0	36	120	0	0	23	36	0	3	
		UNAIDED	3	65	1	33	4	7	1	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	GOVT.	20	174	0	0	11	61	2	0	21	55	0	0	14	46	2	47		
	AIDED	12	238	0	5	58	326	0	0	125	374	0	0	88	204	4	15		
	UNAIDED	8	160	10	117	9	63	3	12	8	48	0	9	0	0	0	0		
SOUTH TOTAL (G+A+U)			40	572	10	122	78	450	5	12	154	477	0	9	102	250	6	62	
GRAND TOTAL NORTH & SOUTH			67	1179	14	198	174	866	11	24	304	899	15	12	256	527	21	88	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.1 (A) + (B) Number of Teachers According to Stage, Training and Management, (RURAL/URBAN), 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	Area	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE			
				Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1.	NORTH	GOVT.	URBAN	11	128	0	0	8	46	0	0	11	23	0	0	21	27	8	13
			RURAL	118	802	0	0	99	164	0	0	88	152	0	0	9	3	1	0
		AIDED	URBAN	9	261	0	0	82	329	6	8	132	356	13	0	126	240	7	13
			RURAL	30	444	1	17	188	588	5	4	322	615	2	2	190	271	35	54
		UNAIDED	URBAN	7	218	4	76	6	41	0	4	7	43	2	3	7	10	0	0
			RURAL	19	213	4	85	4	27	0	4	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	SOUTH	GOVT.	URBAN	20	174	0	0	11	61	2	0	21	55	0	0	14	46	2	47
			RURAL	76	382	0	0	40	32	0	0	70	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	URBAN	12	238	0	5	58	326	0	0	125	374	0	0	88	204	4	15
			RURAL	18	321	0	5	89	94	0	0	143	500	0	0	96	237	19	44
		UNAIDED	URBAN	8	160	10	117	9	63	3	12	8	48	0	9	0	0	0	
			RURAL	4	5	6	9	9	7	1	3	5	42	0	0	3	9	0	0
TOTAL		GOVT.	URBAN	31	302	0	0	19	107	2	0	32	78	0	0	35	73	10	60
			RURAL	194	1184	0	0	139	196	0	0	158	247	0	0	9	3	1	0
		AIDED	URBAN	21	499	0	5	140	655	6	8	257	730	13	0	214	444	11	28
			RURAL	48	765	1	22	277	682	5	4	465	1115	2	2	286	508	54	98
		UNAIDED	URBAN	15	378	14	193	15	104	3	16	15	91	2	12	7	10	0	0
			RURAL	23	218	10	94	13	34	1	7	11	62	0	0	3	9	0	0
GRAND TOTAL NORTH & SOUTH				332	3346	25	314	603	1778	17	35	938	2323	17	14	554	1047	76	186

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.2 Number of Teachers According to Management, Stage, Sex and Training, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Type	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE				
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1.	PRIMARY	GOVT	225	1486	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	69	1264	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	38	596	24	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	MIDDLE	GOVT	-	-	-	-	158	303	2	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	417	1337	11	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	28	138	4	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.	SECONDARY	GOVT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	325	0	0	-	-	-	-	
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	722	1845	15	2	-	-	-	-	
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	153	2	12	-	-	-	-	
4.	HR.SECONDARY	GOVT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	76	11	60	
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	952	65	126	
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	19	0	0	
TOTAL		GOVT	225	1486	0	0	158	303	2	0	190	325	0	0	44	76	11	60	
		AIDED	69	1264	1	27	417	1337	11	12	722	1845	15	2	500	952	65	126	
		UNAIDED	38	596	24	287	28	138	4	23	26	153	2	12	10	19	0	0	
GRAND TOTAL			332	3346	25	314	603	1778	17	35	938	2323	17	14	554	1047	76	186	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.3 Number of Teachers According to Taluka, Sex, Stage, Training and Management, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE			
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.	PERNEM	GOVT	22	155	0	0	26	33	0	0	20	20	0	0
		AIDED	4	65	0	0	46	77	0	0	84	73	0	0
		UNAIDED	4	19	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT	12	172	0	0	2	42	0	0	2	16	0	0
		AIDED	12	263	0	4	72	296	0	0	101	289	0	0
		UNAIDED	7	156	8	53	2	13	0	4	6	20	0	0
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT	29	158	0	0	26	41	0	0	18	34	0	0
		AIDED	4	66	0	0	38	96	0	0	57	84	0	0
		UNAIDED	5	24	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	SATTARI	GOVT	53	127	0	0	44	42	0	0	33	49	0	0
		AIDED	4	25	0	0	12	41	0	0	28	31	14	1
		UNAIDED	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT	2	108	0	0	2	21	0	0	8	23	0	0
		AIDED	8	178	0	2	56	224	1	12	75	271	0	0
		UNAIDED	8	165	0	59	6	40	0	4	7	43	2	3
6.	PONDA	GOVT	11	210	0	0	7	31	0	0	18	33	0	0
		AIDED	7	108	1	11	46	183	10	0	109	223	1	1
		UNAIDED	1	63	0	41	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		GOVT	129	930	0	0	107	210	0	0	99	175	0	0
		AIDED	39	705	1	17	270	917	11	12	454	971	15	2
		UNAIDED	26	431	8	161	10	68	0	8	13	63	2	3
NORTH TOTAL (G+A+U)			194	2066	9	178	387	1195	11	20	566	1209	17	5

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.3 Number of Teachers According to Taluka, Sex, Stage, Training and Management, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE			
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	17	75	0	0	8	10	0	0	14	30	0	0
		AIDED	3	8	0	0	14	15	0	0	6	23	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	8	72	0	0	6	1	0	0	6	6	0	0
		AIDED	0	7	0	0	16	4	0	0	18	35	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	15	100	0	0	6	5	0	0	19	29	0	0
		AIDED	2	81	0	1	13	68	0	0	35	87	0	0
		UNAIDED	1	0	8	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	27	88	0	0	14	11	0	0	25	19	0	0
		AIDED	5	33	0	1	18	31	0	0	38	57	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	2	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	7	139	0	0	8	24	0	0	9	21	0	0
		AIDED	12	310	0	5	56	185	0	0	114	466	0	0
		UNAIDED	7	97	6	85	8	53	2	6	11	70	0	9
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	22	82	0	0	9	42	2	0	18	45	0	0
		AIDED	8	120	0	3	30	117	0	0	57	206	0	0
		UNAIDED	4	66	2	34	10	7	2	9	2	20	0	0
TOTAL	GOVT.	96	556	0	0	51	93	2	0	91	150	0	0	
	AIDED	30	559	0	10	147	420	0	0	268	874	0	0	
	UNAIDED	12	165	16	126	18	70	4	15	13	90	0	9	
SOUTH TOTAL (G+A+U)			138	1280	16	136	216	583	6	15	372	1114	0	9
GRAND TOTAL NORTH & SOUTH			332	3346	25	314	603	1778	17	35	938	2323	17	14

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.3 Number of Teachers According to Taluka, Sex, Stage, Training and Management, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	HIGHER SECONDARY STAGE				GRAND TOTAL			
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1.	PERNEM	GOVT	10	6	8	13	78	214	8	13
		AIDED	23	36	5	5	157	251	5	5
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	5	21	0	0
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT	0	0	0	0	16	230	0	0
		AIDED	115	161	9	17	300	1009	9	21
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	15	189	8	57
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT	1	6	0	0	74	239	0	0
		AIDED	31	37	4	10	130	283	4	10
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	5	24	0	8
4.	SATTARI	GOVT	8	4	0	0	138	222	0	0
		AIDED	20	28	0	0	64	125	14	1
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT	2	11	0	0	14	163	0	0
		AIDED	63	145	11	17	202	818	12	31
		UNAIDED	7	10	0	0	28	258	2	66
6.	PONDA	GOVT	9	3	1	0	45	277	1	0
		AIDED	64	104	13	18	226	618	25	30
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	2	76	0	41
TOTAL	GOVT	30	30	9	13	365	1345	9	13	
	AIDED	316	511	42	67	1079	3104	69	98	
	UNAIDED	7	10	0	0	56	572	10	172	
NORTH TOTAL (G+A+U)			353	551	51	80	1500	5021	88	283

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.3 Number of Teachers According to Taluka, Sex, Stage, Training and Management, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	HIGHER SECONDARY STAGE				GRAND TOTAL			
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	1	4	2	13	40	119	2	13
		AIDED	7	12	3	3	30	58	3	3
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	20	79	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	34	46	0	0
		UNAIDED	2	6	0	0	2	6	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	40	134	0	0
		AIDED	29	47	4	4	79	283	4	5
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	1	4	8	2
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	4	10	0	17	70	128	0	17
		AIDED	11	17	1	0	72	138	1	1
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	5
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	5	22	0	6	29	206	0	6
		AIDED	94	309	8	48	276	1270	8	53
		UNAIDED	1	3	0	0	27	223	8	100
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	4	10	0	11	53	179	2	11
		AIDED	43	56	7	4	138	499	7	7
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	16	93	4	43
TOTAL		GOVT.	14	46	2	47	252	845	4	47
		AIDED	184	441	23	59	629	2294	23	69
		UNAIDED	3	9	0	0	46	334	20	150
SOUTH TOTAL (G+A+U)			201	496	25	106	927	3473	47	266
GRAND TOTAL NORTH & SOUTH			554	1047	76	186	2427	8494	135	549

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.4 (A) Number of Teachers of NORTH GOA DISTRICT According to Stage, Sex and Training, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Type	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE				
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1.	PRIMARY	GOVT.	129	930	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	39	705	1	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	26	431	8	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	MIDDLE	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	107	210	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	270	917	11	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	10	68	0	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.	SECONDARY	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	175	0	0	-	-	-	-	
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	454	971	15	2	-	-	-	-	
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	63	2	3	-	-	-	-	
4.	HR. SECONDARY	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	30	9	13	
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	316	511	42	67	
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	0	0	
TOTAL	TOTAL	GOVT.	129	930	0	0	107	210	0	0	99	175	0	0	30	30	9	13	
		AIDED	39	705	1	17	270	917	11	12	454	971	15	2	316	511	42	67	
		UNAIDED	26	431	8	161	10	68	0	8	13	63	2	3	7	10	0	0	
GRAND TOTAL			194	2066	9	178	387	1195	11	20	566	1209	17	5	353	551	51	80	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.4 (B) Number of Teachers of SOUTH GOA DISTRICT According to Stage, Sex and Training, 2016 – 2017

Sr. No.	Type	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE				
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1.	PRIMARY	GOVT.	96	556	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	30	559	0	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	12	165	16	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	MIDDLE	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	51	93	2	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	147	420	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	18	70	4	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.	SECONDARY	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	150	0	0	-	-	-	-	
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	268	874	0	0	-	-	-	-	
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	90	0	9	-	-	-	-	
4.	HR. SECONDARY	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	46	2	47	
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184	441	23	59	
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	0	0	
TOTAL	TOTAL	GOVT.	96	556	0	0	51	93	2	0	91	150	0	0	14	46	2	47	
		AIDED	30	559	0	10	147	420	0	0	268	874	0	0	184	441	23	59	
		UNAIDED	12	165	16	126	18	70	4	15	13	90	0	9	3	9	0	0	
GRAND TOTAL			138	1280	16	136	216	583	6	15	372	1114	0	9	201	496	25	106	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 4.1. Enrolment and Teachers of Special Schools, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Name of the School	Enrolment			Teachers		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Atmavishvas School, For Special Children, Near Community Health Centre, MurmuseTuem.	42	19	61	3	4	7
2.	Sanjay School for Special Education, Pundaliknagar Porvorim, Bardez, 403521	310	159	469	12	73	85
3.	Aastha's Anand Niketan School for differently abled, behind Laxmi Laundry, Karaswada, Mapusa – Goa.	39	17	56	2	3	5
4.	Keshav Seva Sadhana, Goa's School for Special Children, Bicholim – Goa.	90	74	164	2	23	25
5.	Keshav Seva Sadhana's Special School, Koparde, Valpoi, Sattarri – Goa.	44	27	71	1	5	6
6.	Lokvishwas Prathistan's Special School For M. R. Children, Vadadev Nagar Valpoi, Sattari – Goa.	15	7	22	1	2	3
7.	Lokvishwas Prathistan's Special School For M. R. Children, Khandola Marcel– Goa.	38	19	57	3	6	9
8.	Disha Charitable Trust, 18 th June Road, Panaji – Goa.	47	26	73	2	9	11
9.	School for Appropriate Learning People's Education Trust, Mala, Panaji – Goa.	27	25	52	1	6	7
10.	Peace Haven Franciscan Hospitaller Sisters Home & School for Mentally Challenged Children, Caranzalem, Tiswadi – Goa.	16	24	40	2	5	7
11.	St. Xavier's Academy, Kadamba Road, Old – Goa, Tiswadi – Goa.	154	103	257	2	19	21
12.	Fairyland Special School, Goa Velha, Ilhas, Tiswadi – Goa.	10	13	23	0	3	3
13.	Lokvishwas Prathisthan's Late Meenatai B. Thackre Resident School for Deaf & Dumb Children, Shantadurga Krupashram, Kaplieshwari, Dhavali, Ponda – Goa 403 401	8	9	17	0	2	2
14.	Lokishwas Prathisthan's Late Meenatai B. Thackre Resident School For Mentally Challenged Children, Shantadurga Krupashram, Kapilieshwari, Dhavali, Ponda-Goa 403 401.	102	49	151	6	12	18
15.	Lokvishwas Prathisthan's Virani-Isani High School For Deaf & Dumb Children Kavale, Ponda – Goa. 403401.	15	19	34	3	8	11

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 4.1. Enrolment and Teachers of Special Schools, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Name of the School	Enrolment			Teachers		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
16.	Lokvishwas Prathisthan's Ismail J.I. & Nabad I. Virani School & Home for Visually Impaired Children, Dhavali, Ponda-Goa 403 401.	14	9	23	2	5	7
17.	Daddy's Home Special School Near Mutt Sankul, Gogol, Margao – Goa.	48	25	73	0	7	7
18.	Gujarathi Samaj Educational Trust For Handicapped, Near Maruti Temple, Aquem, Margao-Goa 403601.	133	86	219	7	20	27
19.	Jyot School For Children with Autism near Datta Mandir, Darvorlim, Salcete – Goa	30	4	34	0	3	3
20.	Central Council of Goa Society of St Vincent De Paul Special School, Batora Waddo, Curtorim – Salcete, Goa.	15	11	26	0	1	1
21.	New Dawn Ashadeep Special School, Sada, Mormugao – Goa	77	36	113	3	14	17
22.	Sanjay Centre School for Special Education, Pantemol Curcholem.	64	30	94	2	13	15
23.	Lokvishwas Prathistan's Special School For Mental Challenged Children, Quepem – Goa.	26	28	54	2	9	11
24.	Lokvishwas Prathistan's Special School For Mental Challenged Children, Mokhard, Canacona – Goa.	27	14	41	1	6	7
25.	Sanjay Centre School for Mental Challenged Children, Mokhard, Canacona - Goa	52	18	70	1	10	11
26.	Chetna Education Society School & Rehabilitation Centre for Special Children, Curcholem-Goa	31	23	54	3	5	8
TOTAL		1474	874	2348	59	254	313

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.1 (A) Enrolment in Higher Secondary According to Faculty, Class, Caste, Sex and Management, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Faculty	Management	XI								XII								TOTAL	
			Total		S. C.		S. T.		O. B. C.		Total		S. C.		S. T.		O. B. C.		BOYS	GIRLS
			B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	ARTS	GOVT.	272	451	4	7	54	100	41	84	185	334	4	9	44	66	20	55	457	785
		AIDED	1128	2631	25	56	153	370	168	480	858	2280	43	87	233	526	243	577	1986	4911
		UNAIDED	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	26
2.	COMMERCE	GOVT.	261	171	3	5	32	25	47	27	224	172	3	3	15	16	18	26	485	343
		AIDED	2890	2562	76	68	278	270	508	459	2293	2315	35	40	373	432	553	778	5183	4877
		UNAIDED	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18
3.	SCIENCE	GOVT.	256	252	4	1	40	52	48	50	214	158	7	2	21	22	28	20	470	410
		AIDED	2542	2679	44	42	240	244	447	495	2050	2362	95	68	264	288	636	613	4592	5041
		UNAIDED	47	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	49
4.	VOCATIONAL	GOVT.	280	103	5	0	61	14	48	22	199	87	3	7	19	8	49	19	479	190
		AIDED	2111	979	40	20	361	206	332	156	1749	753	56	25	414	271	474	206	3860	1732
		UNAIDED	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0
TOTAL	GOVT.	1069	977	16	13	187	191	184	183	822	751	17	21	99	112	115	120	1891	1728	
	AIDED	8671	8851	185	186	1032	1090	1455	1590	6950	7710	229	220	1284	1517	1906	2174	15621	16561	
	UNAIDED	71	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	93	
GRAND TOTAL			9811	9866	201	199	1219	1281	1639	1773	7853	8516	246	241	1383	1629	2021	2294	17664	18382

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.1 (B) Enrolment in Higher Secondary According to Faculty, Class, Caste, Sex and Area, 2016 – 2017

Sr. No.	Faculty	Area	XI								XII								TOTAL	
			Total		S. C.		S. T.		O. B. C.		Total		S. C.		S. T.		O. B. C.		B	G
			B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	ARTS	RURAL	791	1647	15	33	123	240	145	311	615	1346	40	70	206	390	214	449	1406	2993
		URBAN	612	1449	14	30	84	230	64	253	434	1280	7	26	71	202	49	183	1046	2729
2.	COMMERCE	RURAL	1736	1447	57	51	196	184	339	295	1386	1302	78	52	306	358	520	490	3122	2749
		URBAN	1425	1293	22	22	114	111	216	191	1141	1196	20	19	82	90	134	149	2566	2489
3.	SCIENCE	RURAL	1242	1288	23	24	147	141	235	244	1021	1118	18	26	210	234	388	544	2263	2406
		URBAN	1603	1660	25	19	133	155	260	301	1286	1434	24	16	75	76	193	254	2889	3094
4.	VOCATIONAL	RURAL	1467	649	31	12	311	165	268	128	1238	513	48	18	356	232	378	170	2705	1162
		URBAN	935	433	14	8	111	55	112	50	732	327	11	14	77	47	145	55	1667	760
TOTAL		RURAL	5236	5031	126	120	777	730	987	978	4260	4279	184	166	1078	1214	1500	1653	9496	9310
		URBAN	4575	4835	75	79	442	551	652	795	3593	4237	62	75	305	415	521	641	8168	9072
GRAND TOTAL			9811	9866	201	199	1219	1281	1639	1773	7853	8516	246	241	1383	1629	2021	2294	17664	18382

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institution wise Enrolment in Govt. Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2016 – 2017

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
		Rural	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Pernem-Goa	Urban	25	28	53	29	29	58	32	19	51	52	17	69	138	93	231
2	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Sanquelim	Urban	25	43	68	41	58	99	34	23	57	27	17	44	127	141	268
3	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Valpoi, Sattari	Urban	63	85	148	18	13	31	45	16	61	30	0	30	156	114	270
4	Dr. T.B. Cunha Govt. Higher Secondary School, Campal	Urban	25	20	45	19	15	34	23	8	31	0	0	0	67	43	110
5	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Sanguem- Goa	Urban	30	78	108	13	22	35	37	20	57	32	8	40	112	128	240
6	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Masthimol, Canacona	Urban	44	85	129	28	46	74	24	23	47	33	8	41	129	162	291
7	Govt. Multipurpose Higher Secondary School, Borda, Margao	Urban	17	32	49	52	41	93	54	47	101	17	34	51	140	154	294
8	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Baina , Vasco-Da-Gama, Goa	Urban	3	10	13	14	1	15	12	15	27	45	10	55	74	36	110
9	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Khandola, Marcel	Rural	40	70	110	42	27	69	0	0	0	44	9	53	126	106	232
	TOTAL		272	451	723	256	252	508	261	171	432	280	103	383	1069	977	2046

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institution wise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Harmal Panchakroshi Hr. Sec, Pernem	RURAL	8	35	43	48	61	109	48	23	71	42	7	49	146	126	272
2	Shri Kamleshwar Hr. Sec. School, Korgao, Deulwada, Pernem	RURAL	18	37	55	0	0	0	33	20	53	0	0	0	51	57	108
3	Sapteshwar Institute For Hr. Sec. Edu. Mandrem,	RURAL	3	18	21	0	0	0	23	15	38	25	14	39	51	47	98
4	Sharda Hr. Sec. School, Nagzar, Varkhad	RURAL	13	9	22	0	0	0	8	7	15	8	2	10	29	18	47
5	Vishvanath Mahadeo Parulekar, Hr. Sec. School, Verem,	RURAL	23	27	50	0	0	0	34	26	60	0	0	0	57	53	110
6	St. Francis Xavier Hr. Sec. School, Siolim	RURAL	5	41	46	20	37	57	92	59	151	0	0	0	117	137	254
7	St. Theresa's Hr. Sec. School, Candolim	RURAL	19	21	40	0	0	0	19	16	35	20	18	38	58	55	113
8	Dr. Ambedkar Hr. Sec. School, Colvale	RURAL	22	31	53	0	0	0	30	18	48	52	26	78	104	75	179
9	Shri Shantadurga Higher Secondary School, Pirna	RURAL	12	25	37	0	0	0	19	8	27	0	0	0	31	33	64
10	P.V.S. Sarojini Madhusudan Kushe Hr. Sec. School, Assagao	RURAL	8	53	61	100	68	168	180	155	335	74	22	96	362	298	660
11	St. Thomas Higher Secondary School, Aldona, Bardez	RURAL	20	35	55	20	28	48	50	46	96	20	5	25	110	114	224
12	Vidya Prabhodhini Higher Secondary School, Porvorim	RURAL	14	42	56	16	27	43	69	54	123	0	0	0	99	123	222
13	Siddarth Bandodkar Higher Secondary School, Velguem,	RURAL	6	35	41	0	0	0	44	29	73	0	0	0	50	64	114
14	Dnyanprasarak Mandal Higher Secondary School, Mulgao	RURAL	40	53	93	0	0	0	57	35	92	0	0	0	97	88	185
15	Vividha Vidha Pratisthan's V. R. Gauns Mem. Hr Sec. School, Navelim,	RURAL	14	31	45	31	29	60	22	21	43	40	21	61	107	102	209
	TOTAL		225	493	718	235	250	485	728	532	1260	281	115	396	1469	1390	2859

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
16	Shri Vijayanand Dnyan. Sauntha's Hr. Sec., Mayem Bicholim	RURAL	19	28	47	0	0	0	30	22	52	0	0	0	49	50	99
17	Shri Bhumika Hr Secondary School, Parye, Sattari	RURAL	64	98	162	76	84	160	74	45	119	17	5	22	231	232	463
18	Vidya Mandir Higher Sec. School, Khadki	RURAL	19	15	34	0	0	0	14	4	18	0	0	0	33	19	52
19	Santa Cruz Hr. Sec. School, Santa Cruz	RURAL	20	38	58	29	23	52	22	27	49	0	0	0	71	88	159
20	Fr.Agnel Higher Secondary School, Pilar	RURAL	23	32	55	40	25	65	33	30	63	128	61	189	224	148	372
21	Vassant V. S. Kukalekar Hr. Sec. School, Ela Old Goa	RURAL	20	18	38	0	0	0	19	12	31	0	0	0	39	30	69
22	Raghuvir & Premavati Salkar Hr. Secondary School, Chorao ,	RURAL	16	17	33	0	0	0	9	6	15	0	0	0	25	23	48
23	Jadeed Higher Secondary School, Indira Nagar, Chimbhel	RURAL	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Santo Minguel Hr. Secondary School Taleigao	RURAL	20	15	35	0	0	0	30	7	37	0	0	0	50	22	72
25	Shree Ameya Vidya Prasarak Mandal's Hr. Sec. School, Curti	RURAL	31	23	54	0	0	0	27	36	63	0	12	12	58	71	129
26	The Kamakshi Edu. Society's Hr. Secondary School, Curti	RURAL	15	22	37	28	22	50	31	14	45	0	0	0	74	58	132
27	Shree Navdurga Hr. Sec. School of Commerce, Marcaim	RURAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	21	43	0	0	0	22	21	43
28	Shiroda Hr. Sec. School, Shiroda Goa	RURAL	7	29	36	30	32	62	20	18	38	69	36	105	126	115	241
	TOTAL		254	335	589	203	186	389	331	242	573	214	114	328	1002	877	1879

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided/Unaided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
29	P.E.S. Shri Ravi Naik Hr. Sec. School of Arts, Science & Com., Farmagudi	RURAL	7	73	80	115	102	217	29	37	66	70	16	86	221	228	449
30	Shantadurga Shikshan Samiti's Hr. Sec. School, Kavlem	RURAL	0	0	0	72	83	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	83	155
31	Shri Saraswati Higher Secondary School, Kavalem	RURAL	22	41	63	0	0	0	27	26	53	0	0	0	49	67	116
32	Swami Vivekanand Vidya Prasarak Mandal's Hr. Sec. School, Shirshirem, Borim	RURAL	0	0	0	30	30	60	22	16	38	25	14	39	77	60	137
33	Adarsh Vidyaprasarak Mandal's Hr. Sec. School, Vazangal, Shiroda	RURAL	0	0	0	6	15	21	13	11	24	0	0	0	19	26	45
34	Sarvodaya Edu. Society's Hr. Sec. School, Usgao	RURAL	54	41	95	52	51	103	29	26	55	0	0	0	135	118	253
35	Ramnath Crisna Pai Raikar School of Agri., Savoi-Verem,	RURAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	15	36	21	15	36
36	Sanjeevan Hr Sec. School, Nageshi	RURAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	0	40	40
37	Sancorda Education Society's M.T. Hr Sec. School, Sancordem,	RURAL	0	0	0	23	15	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	38
38	Bahusaheb Bandodkar Shikshan Sauntha's V. S. L's Hr. Sec. School Piliem, Dharbandora	RURAL	13	51	64	27	26	53	30	18	48	30	0	30	100	95	195
39	Vivekanand Hr. Sec. School, Balli, Quepem	RURAL	23	35	58	0	0	0	26	19	45	0	0	0	49	54	103
40	Satyavati Soiru Angle Hr. Sec. School, Mashem, Loliem,	RURAL	27	25	52	34	25	59	27	18	45	0	0	0	88	68	156
41	Shree Balram HR. Sec. School, Ardphond, Canacona	RURAL	22	15	37	0	0	0	7	3	10	0	0	0	29	18	47
42	Holy Trinity Hr. Sec. School, Benaullim	RURAL	4	28	32	0	0	0	19	20	39	0	22	22	23	70	93
	TOTAL		172	309	481	359	347	706	229	194	423	146	107	253	906	957	1863

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided/Unaided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
43	Mount Mary's Hr Sec. School, Chinchinim	RURAL	25	38	63	15	7	22	55	24	79	82	2	84	177	71	248
44	St. Alex Hr. Sec. School, Curtorim, Salcete	RURAL	2	26	28	0	0	0	16	17	33	117	10	127	135	53	188
45	Carmel Higher Secondary School, Nuvem , Salcete	RURAL	0	115	115	0	118	118	0	60	60	0	92	92	0	385	385
46	Fr. Agnel Multipurpose Hr. Sec. School, Margao	RURAL	0	0	0	57	62	119	31	25	56	62	4	66	150	91	241
47	Fr. Basilio Andrade Memorial Higher Secondary School, Majorda, Salcete	RURAL	9	26	35	0	0	0	32	23	55	64	3	67	105	52	157
48	Infant Jesus Higher Secondary School, Colva,	RURAL	0	0	0	54	38	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	38	92
49	Gaoncar Higher Secondary School, Raia, Salcete	RURAL	4	16	20	0	0	0	29	18	47	18	80	98	51	114	165
50	Damodar Hr. Secondary School, Gudi-Paroda	RURAL	10	45	55	70	34	104	46	48	94	216	59	275	342	186	528
51	M.E.S. Higher Secondary School, Zuarinagar	RURAL	11	38	49	58	57	115	71	82	153	110	19	129	250	196	446
52	Shanta Durga Higher Secondary School, Sancoale, P.O. Cortalim,	RURAL	0	0	0	31	11	42	14	6	20	0	0	0	45	17	62
53	Krishnarao Appaji Rane Hr. Sec. Honda-Sattari	RURAL	29	18	47	0	0	0	32	10	42	0	0	0	61	28	89
54	Rosary Higher Secondary School, Navelim- Salcete	RURAL	10	118	128	112	140	252	98	143	241	102	35	137	322	436	758
55	M.E.F. Hr. Sec. School, Ponda	RURAL	0	0	0	6	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	17
56	Sahyadri Dudhsagar Edu. Society's Atal Bihari Vajpai Hr. Sec. School Mollem, Dharbandora	RURAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	16	40	0	0	0	24	16	40
	TOTAL		100	440	540	403	478	881	448	472	920	771	304	1075	1722	1694	3416

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided /Unaided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
57	St. Xavier Hr. Sec. School, Mapusa	URBAN	32	101	133	128	215	343	78	116	194	106	47	153	344	479	823
58	Purushottam Walawalkar Hr. Sec School, Telang Nagar, Khorlim	URBAN	29	102	131	69	67	136	74	57	131	94	25	119	266	251	517
59	Shree Ganesh Hr. Sec. School, Ganeshpuri	URBAN	16	38	54	0	0	0	30	25	55		0	0	46	63	109
60	Shri Shantadurga Hr. Sec. School, Bicholim	URBAN	15	70	85	113	109	222	107	68	175	30	13	43	265	260	525
61	Don Bosco Night Higher Secondary School, Panaji	URBAN	12	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	24	0	24
62	Don Bosco Higher Secondary School, Panaji	URBAN	16	39	55	70	44	114	58	52	110	0	0	0	144	135	279
63	People's Higher Secondary School, Panaji	URBAN	5	18	23	25	16	41	15	20	35	45	22	67	90	76	166
64	Dempo Charities Trust P.V.S. Dempo Hr Sec. School, C/O Dhempe College Of Arts & Science, Miramar	URBAN	32	48	80	136	92	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	140	308
65	Dempo Charities Trust V.S.D. Hr Sec. School of Commerce Cujira	URBAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	70	204	0	0	0	134	70	204
66	Mushtifund Hr. Sec. School , Panaji	URBAN	0	0	0	53	50	103	30	32	62	0	0	0	83	82	165
67	Our Lady Of The Rosary Hr. Sec. School, Dona Paula	URBAN	0	58	58	0	63	63		60	60	0	0	0	0	181	181
68	Dr. K.B. Hedgewar Hr. Secondary School, Mala	URBAN	12	23	35	13	27	40	11	21	32	0	0	0	36	71	107
69	Smt.Nelly Joildo Aguiar Hr Sec. School, Ponda	URBAN	67	28	95	101	124	225	87	95	182	53	12	65	308	259	567
70	Xavier Edu. So.Guardian Angel Hr Sec. School, Curchorem	URBAN	0	65	65	25	30	55	47	46	93	84	10	94	156	151	307
71	Smt. Chandrabhaga Tukoba Naik H. Sec. School, Curchorem	URBAN	26	107	133	62	74	136	63	64	127	58	25	83	209	270	479
	TOTAL		262	697	959	795	911	1706	746	726	1472	470	154	624	2273	2488	4761

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided/Unaided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
72	Pope John XXIII Higher Sec. School, Quepem	URBAN	17	46	63	50	42	92	30	26	56	0	0	0	97	114	211
73	Shri Mallikarjun Vidhyalaya Hr. Sec. School, Canacona	URBAN	0	0	0	29	13	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	13	42
74	Maria Bambina Hr Sec. School, Cuncolim	URBAN	0	48	48	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	73	73
75	Cuncolim United Hr. Sec. School, Cuncolim	URBAN	34	80	114	90	72	162	57	37	94	58	36	94	239	225	464
76	Smt. Parvatibai Chowgule College (Hr. Sec. Section), Margao	URBAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	Shree Damodar Higher Secondary School of Science, Margao	URBAN	0	0	0	115	131	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	131	246
78	Jawaharlal Nehru Hr. Sec. Fatorda , Margao	URBAN	3	16	19	20	11	31	18	9	27	32	15	47	73	51	124
79	Ramcrisna Mahadeva Salgaocar Hr. Sec. School, Damodar College Complex, Comba	URBAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	105	252	50	32	82	197	137	334
80	Loyala Higher Secondary School, Margao	URBAN	14	41	55	49	47	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	88	151
	TOTAL		68	231	299	353	316	669	252	202	454	140	83	223	813	832	1645

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided/Unaided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
81	Anjuman Islahul Muslameen Hr. Sec. School, Davorlim, Salcete	URBAN	4	28	32	15	12	27	32	26	58	0	0	0	51	66	117
82	Presentation Convent Hr. Secondary School, Margao	URBAN	0	0	0	27	62	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	62	89
83	Deepvihar Higher Secondary School, Headland Sada, Vasco	URBAN	0	0	0	81	76	157	52	72	124			0	133	148	281
84	St. Andrew's Higher Secondary School, Vasco	URBAN	17	67	84	71	41	112	31	77	108	36	100	136	155	285	440
85	Vadem Nagar Shikshan Seva Mandals Hr. Sec. School, Vadem Nagar	URBAN	13	9	22	0		0	8	7	15	8	2	10	29	18	47
86	Keshav Smruti Hr. Secondary School, Alto Dabolim	URBAN	13	22	35	0	0	0	33	12	45	45	0	45	91	34	125
	TOTAL		47	126	173	194	191	385	156	194	350	89	102	191	486	613	1099
	GRAND TOTAL (URBAN+ RURAL)		1128	2631	3759	2542	2679	5221	2890	2562	5452	2111	979	3090	8671	8851	17522
	UNAIDED																
1	Sharda Mandir Higher Secondary School, Miramar	URBAN	3	14	17	0	0	0	10	7	17	0	0	0	13	21	34
2	Mustifund Aryans Higher Secondary School, Panaji	URBAN	0	0	0	47	17	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	17	64
3	Don Bosco Hr. Sec. School, Loutolim	RURAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	11	0	11
	TOTAL		3	14	17	47	17	64	10	7	17	11	0	11	71	38	109

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Govt. Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2016 – 2017

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/Rural	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE (XII)			VOCATIONAL (XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Pernem-Goa	URBAN	14	27	41	23	27	50	19	14	33	55	18	73	111	86	197
2	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Sanquelim	URBAN	29	32	61	32	35	67	31	17	48	20	18	38	112	102	214
3	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Valpoi, Sattari	URBAN	42	92	134	12	15	27	32	23	55	19	4	23	105	134	239
4	Dr. T.B. Cunha Govt. Higher Secondary School, Campal	URBAN	20	36	56	32	16	48	10	11	21	0	0	0	62	63	125
5	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Sanguem- Goa	URBAN	30	52	82	20	10	30	16	12	28	30	2	32	96	76	172
6	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Masthimol, Canacona	URBAN	25	62	87	21	13	34	11	20	31	29	9	38	86	104	190
7	Govt. Multipurpose Higher Secondary School, Borda, Margao	URBAN	9	17	26	41	28	69	39	39	78	12	29	41	101	113	214
8	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Baina , Vasco-Da-Gama, Goa	URBAN	1	6	7	23	2	25	11	9	20	34	7	41	69	24	93
9	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Khandola, Marcel	RURAL	15	10	25	10	12	22	55	27	82	0	0	0	80	49	129
	TOTAL		185	334	519	214	158	372	224	172	396	199	87	286	822	751	1573

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Harmal Panchakroshi Hr. Sec, Pernem	RURAL	11	32	43	51	57	108	34	25	59	40	17	57	136	131	267
2	Shri Kamleshwar HR. Sec. School, Korgao, Deulwada, Pernem	RURAL	19	37	56	0	0	0	35	15	50	0	0	0	54	52	106
3	Sapteshwar Institute For Hr Sec. Edu. Mandrem,	RURAL	9	10	19	0	0	0	20	8	28	16	8	24	45	26	71
4	Sharda Hr Sec. School, Nagzar, Varkhad	RURAL	5	15	20	0	0	0	10	4	14	9	0	9	24	19	43
5	Vishvanath Mahadeo Parulekar, Hr. Sec. School, Verem,	RURAL	13	17	30	0	0	0	20	16	36	0	0	0	33	33	66
6	St.Francis Xavier Hr. Sec. School, Siolim	RURAL	0	32	32	19	23	42	63	44	107	0	0	0	82	99	181
7	St. Theresa's Hr. Sec. School, Candolim	RURAL	10	23	33	0	0	0	10	24	34	26	15	41	46	62	108
8	Dr. Ambedkar Hr. Sec. School, Colvale	RURAL	10	26	36	0	0	0	21	9	30	45	17	62	76	52	128
9	Shri Shantadurga Higher Secondary School, Pirna	RURAL	9	20	29	0	0	0	17	14	31	0	0	0	26	34	60
10	P.V.S. Sarojini Madhusudan Kushe Hr. Sec. School, Assagao	RURAL	11	41	52	71	68	139	147	137	284	40	13	53	269	259	528
11	St. Thomas Higher Secondary School, Aldona, Bardez	RURAL	16	29	45	23	19	42	36	46	82	24	1	25	99	95	194
12	Vidya Prabhodhini Higher Secondary School, Porvorim	RURAL	7	27	34	28	29	57	38	43	81	0	0	0	73	99	172
13	Siddarth Bandodkar Higher Secondary School, Velguem,	RURAL	16	18	34	0	0	0	21	13	34	0	0	0	37	31	68
14	Dnyanprasarak Mandal Higher Secondary School, Mulgao	RURAL	17	47	64	0	0	0	43	22	65	0	0	0	60	69	129
15	Vividha Vidha Pratisthan's V. R. Gauns Mem. Hr Sec. School, Navelim,	RURAL	17	20	37	28	20	48	18	13	31	25	22	47	88	75	163
	TOTAL		170	394	564	220	216	436	533	433	966	225	93	318	1148	1136	2284

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
16	Shri Vijayanand Dnyan. Sauntha's Hr. Sec., Mayem Bicholim	RURAL	15	19	34	0	0	0	20	15	35	0	0	0	35	34	69
17	Shri Bhumika Hr Secondary School, Parye, Sattari	RURAL	28	65	93	66	85	151	52	35	87	19	3	22	165	188	353
18	Vidya Mandir Higher Sec.School, Khadki	RURAL	7	19	26	0	0	0	9	2	11	0	0	0	16	21	37
19	Santa Cruz Hr Sec. School, Santa Cruz	RURAL	12	21	33	20	23	43	18	30	48	0	0	0	50	74	124
20	Fr.Agnel Higher Secondary School, Pilar	RURAL	25	29	54	39	24	63	28	30	58	124	85	209	216	168	384
21	Vassant V. S. Kukalekar Hr. Sec. School, Ela Old Goa	RURAL	27	22	49	0	0	0	26	19	45	0	0	0	53	41	94
22	Raghuvir & Premavati Salkar Hr. Secondary School, Choraó ,	RURAL	16	15	31	0	0	0	11	8	19	0	0	0	27	23	50
23	Jadeed Higher Secondary School, Indira Nagar, Chimbél	RURAL	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Santo Minguel Hr. Secondary School Taleigao	RURAL	19	12	31	0	0	0	30	7	37	0	0	0	49	19	68
25	Shree Ameya Vidya Prasarak Mandal's Hr. Sec. School, Curti	RURAL	24	36	60	0	0	0	30	20	50	0	24	24	54	80	134
26	The Kamakshi Edu. Society's Hr. Secondary School, Curti	RURAL	8	26	34	29	21	50	27	18	45	0	0	0	64	65	129
27	Shree Navdurga Hr. Sec. School of Commerce, Marcaim	RURAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	19	33	0	0	0	14	19	33
28	Shiroda Hr Sec. School, Shiroda Goa	RURAL	10	24	34	29	36	65	11	18	29	70	23	93	120	101	221
	TOTAL		191	288	479	183	189	372	276	221	497	213	135	348	863	833	1696

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
29	P.E.S. Shri Ravi Naik Hr. Sec. School of Arts, Science & Com., Farmagudi	RURAL	8	43	51	95	87	182	16	23	39	49	12	61	168	165	333
30	Shantadurga Shikshan Samiti's Hr.Sec. School, Kavlem	RURAL	0	0	0	75	102	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	102	177
31	Shri Saraswati Higher Secondary School, Kavalem	RURAL	17	38	55	0	0	0	20	19	39	0	0	0	37	57	94
32	Swami Vivekanand Vidya Prasarak Mandal's Hr. Sec. School, Shirshirem, Borim	RURAL	0	0	0	27	16	43	22	23	45	31	24	55	80	63	143
33	Adarsh Vidyaprasarak Mandal's Hr. Sec. School, Vazangal, Shiroda	RURAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	32	0	0	0	18	14	32
34	Sarvodaya Edu. Society's Hr. Sec. School, Usgao	RURAL	16	44	60	38	52	90	15	21	36	0	0	0	69	117	186
35	Ramnath Crisna Pai Raikar School of Agri., Savoi-Verem,	RURAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	13	6	7	13
36	Sanjeevan Hr Sec. School, Nageshi	RURAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	18	18
37	Sancorda Education Society's M.T. Hr Sec. School, Sancordem,	RURAL	25	25	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	50
38	Bahusaheb Bandodkar Shikshan Sauntha's V. S. L's Hr. Sec. School Piliem, Dharbandora	RURAL	20	38	58	19	30	49	31	18	49	31	0	31	101	86	187
39	Vivekanand Hr. Sec. School, Balli, Quepem	RURAL	31	26	57	0	0	0	18	17	35	0	0	0	49	43	92
40	Satyavati Soiru Angle Hr. Sec. School, Mashem, Loliem,	RURAL	19	23	42	17	21	38	28	15	43	0	0	0	64	59	123
41	Shree Balram HR. Sec. School, Ardphond, Canacona	RURAL	13	13	26	0	0	0	9	5	14	0	0	0	22	18	40
42	Holy Trinity Hr. Sec. School, Benaullim	RURAL	3	15	18	0	0	0	22	11	33	0	14	14	25	40	65
	TOTAL		152	265	417	271	308	579	199	166	365	117	75	192	739	814	1553

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
43	Mount Mary's Hr Sec. School, Chinchinim	RURAL	18	50	68	0	0	0	42	32	74	63	2	65	123	84	207
44	St. Alex Hr. Sec. School, Curtorim, Salcete	RURAL	6	17	23	0	0	0	15	12	27	88	14	102	109	43	152
45	Carmel Higher Secondary School, Nuvem , Salcete	RURAL	0	108	108	0	109	109	0	62	62	0	83	83	0	362	362
46	Fr. Agnel Multipurpose Hr. Sec. School, Margao	RURAL	0	0	0	72	36	108	31	22	53	52	5	57	155	63	218
47	Fr. Basilio Andrade Memorial Higher Secondary School, Majorda, Salcete	RURAL	9	20	29	0	0	0	23	16	39	56	1	57	88	37	125
48	Infant Jesus Higher Secondary School, Colva,	RURAL	0	0	0	42	44	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	44	86
49	Gaoncar Higher Secondary School, Raia, Salcete	RURAL	5	9	14	0	0	0	26	17	43	50	0	50	81	26	107
50	Damodar Hr. Secondary School, Gudi-Paroda	RURAL	33	27	60	30	24	54	33	27	60	147	48	195	243	126	369
51	M.E.S. Higher Secondary School, Zuarinagar	RURAL	7	42	49	42	60	102	49	71	120	99	24	123	197	197	394
52	Shanta Durga Higher Secondary School, Sancoale, P.O. Cortalim,	RURAL	0	0	0	22	24	46	17	17	34	0	0	0	39	41	80
53	Krishnarao Appaji Rane Hr. Sec. Honda-Sattari	RURAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	Rosary Higher Secondary School, Navelim- Salcete	RURAL	9	116	125	129	96	225	79	170	249	106	33	139	323	415	738
55	M.E.F. Hr. Sec. School, Ponda	RURAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	Sahyadri Dudhsagar Edu. Society's Atal Bihari Vajpai Hr. Sec. School Mollem, Dharbandora	RURAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	17	0	0	0	8	9	17
	TOTAL		87	389	476	337	393	730	323	455	778	661	210	871	1408	1447	2855

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
57	St. Xavier Hr. Sec. School, Mapusa	URBAN	28	111	139	100	207	307	87	117	204	85	40	125	300	475	775
58	Purushottam Walawalkar Hr. Sec School, Telang Nagar, Khorlim	URBAN	14	67	81	67	57	124	46	72	118	69	27	96	196	223	419
59	Shree Ganesh Hr. Sec. School, Ganeshpuri	URBAN	10	20	30	0	0	0	19	13	32	0	0	0	29	33	62
60	Shri Shantadurga Hr. Sec. School, Bicholim	URBAN	10	70	80	100	107	207	80	71	151	23	3	26	213	251	464
61	Don Bosco Night Higher Secondary School, Panaji	URBAN	18	0	18	0	0	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	39	0	39
62	Don Bosco Higher Secondary School, Panaji	URBAN	12	37	49	54	53	107	50	45	95	0	0	0	116	135	251
63	People's Higher Secondary School, Panaji	URBAN	3	17	20	17	15	32	8	10	18	36	16	52	64	58	122
64	Dempo Charities Trust P.V.S. Dempo Hr. Sec. School, C/O Dhempe College of Arts & Science, Miramar	URBAN	22	43	65	99	81	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	124	245
65	Dempo Charities Trust V.S.D. Hr. Sec. School of Commerce Cujira	URBAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	59	159	0	0	0	100	59	159
66	Mushtifund Hr. Sec. School , Panaji	URBAN	0	0	0	48	55	103	26	36	62	0	0	0	74	91	165
67	Our Lady Of The Rosary Hr. Sec. School, Dona Paula	URBAN	0	59	59	0	60	60	0	69	69	0	0	0	0	188	188
68	Dr. K.B. Hedgewar Hr. Secondary School, Mala	URBAN	10	13	23	25	15	40	24	16	40	0	0	0	59	44	103
69	Smt.Nelly Joildo Aguiar Hr Sec. School, Ponda	URBAN	25	56	81	62	79	141	58	75	133	44	12	56	189	222	411
70	Xavier Edu. So. Guardian Angel Hr Sec. School, Curchorem	URBAN	1	51	52	27	23	50	29	60	89	70	9	79	127	143	270
71	Smt. Chandrabhaga Tukoba Naik H. Sec. School, Curchorem	URBAN	21	68	89	54	65	119	47	50	97	43	9	52	165	192	357
	TOTAL		174	612	786	653	817	1470	595	693	1288	370	116	486	1792	2238	4030

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE (XII)			VOCATIONAL (XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
72	Pope John XXIII Higher Sec. School, Quepem	URBAN	2	36	38	35	22	57	25	26	51	0	0	0	62	84	146
73	Shri Mallikarjun Vidhyalaya Hr. Sec. School, Canacona	URBAN	0	0	0	18	15	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	15	33
74	Maria Bambina Hr Sec. School, Cuncolim	URBAN	0	76	76	0	0	0	0	45	45	0	0	0	0	121	121
75	Cuncolim United Hr. Sec. School, Cuncolim	URBAN	32	73	105	44	42	86	80	25	105	47	28	75	203	168	371
76	Smt. Parvatibai Chowgule College (Hr. Sec. Section), Margao	URBAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	Shree Damodar Higher Secondary School of Science, Margao	URBAN	0	0	0	122	147	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	147	269
78	Jawaharlal Nehru Hr. Sec. Fatorda, Margao	URBAN	3	11	14	9	12	21	25	5	30	17	16	33	54	44	98
79	Ramcrisna Mahadeva Salgaocar Hr. Sec. School, Damodar College Complex, Comba	URBAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	93	207	39	32	71	153	125	278
80	Loyala Higher Secondary School, Margao	URBAN	7	30	37	51	32	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	62	120
	TOTAL		44	226	270	279	270	549	244	194	438	103	76	179	670	766	1436

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
81	Anjuman Islahul Muslameen Hr. Sec. School, Davorlim, Salcete	URBAN	5	15	20	1	8	9	15	17	32	0		0	21	40	61
82	Presentation Convent Hr. Secondary School, Margao	URBAN	0	0	0	0	39	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39
83	Deepvihar Higher Secondary School, Headland Sada, Vasco	URBAN	0	0	0	68	82	150	48	52	100	0		0	116	134	250
84	St. Andrew's Higher Secondary School, Vasco	URBAN	22	64	86	38	40	78	31	71	102	30	46	76	121	221	342
85	Vadem Nagar Shikshan Seva Mandals Hr. Sec. School, Vadem Nagar	URBAN	5	15	20	0	0	0	10	4	14	9		9	24	19	43
86	Keshav Smruti Hr. Secondary School, Alto Dabolim	URBAN	8	12	20	0	0	0	19	9	28	21	2	23	48	23	71
	TOTAL		40	106	146	107	169	276	123	153	276	60	48	108	330	476	806
	GRAND TOTAL (URBAN+RURAL)		858	2280	3138	2050	2362	4412	2293	2315	4608	1749	753	2502	6950	7710	14660
	UNAIDED																
1	Sharda Mandir Higher Secondary School, Miramar	URBAN	6	12	18			0	10	11	21			0	16	23	39
2	Mustifund Aryans Higher Secondary School, Panaji	URBAN	0		0	43	32	75			0			0	43	32	75
3	Don Bosco Hr. Sec. School, Loutolim	RURAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	22	0	22
	TOTAL		6	12	18	43	32	75	10	11	21	22	0	22	81	55	136

TABLE: 5.3 Enrolment in Vocational Education According to Course, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Course Name	XI			XII		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Electronics Technology	147	1	148	145	-	145
2.	Insurance	91	29	120	68	34	102
3.	Accountancy, Taxation & Auditing	128	87	215	120	58	178
4.	Office Secretaryship /Stenography	233	235	468	216	212	428
5.	Auto Engineering Technology	304	-	304	231	1	232
6.	Computer Software Application	206	84	290	168	72	240
7.	Maintenance Electrical & Electronic Domestic Appliances	280	-	280	209	6	215
8.	Marketing Salesmanship	16	9	25	11	6	17
9.	Industrial Management	18	-	18	14	-	14
10	Agriculture	31	17	48	15	17	32
11.	Horticulture	62	8	70	50	6	56
12.	Commercial Garment Designing and Making	4	276	280	1	315	316
13.	Catering and Restaurant Management	804	15	819	553	10	563
14.	Tourism and Travel Techniques	57	36	93	39	38	77
15	Bakery and Confectionery	70	10	80	65	7	72
16.	Health Care Assistance (Nursing)	1	130	131	-	97	97
Total		2452	937	3389	1905	879	2784

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2016 – 2017

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment										
		I		II		III		IV		Total		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
	PERNEM											
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS											
1	G.P.S. Hutatma Manohar Pednekar,	6	4	7	3	4	6	8	4	25	17	
2	G.P.S. Parashte	3	4	0	2	2	2	4	4	9	12	
3	G.P.S. Bhirone	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	1	3	4	
4	G.P.S. Agarwada	1	1	3	4	5	4	4	3	13	12	
5	G.P.S. Chopdem	1	1	3	2	1	4	4	1	9	8	
6	G.P.S. Aroba, Dhargal	5	1	1	2	1	6	4	3	11	12	
7	G.P.S. Dhareshwar, Dhargal	3	0	2	2	3	1	1	3	9	6	
8	G.P.S. Chichola, Dhargal	2	1	2	1	1	2	9	6	14	10	
9	G.P.S. Dadachiwadi, Dhargal	3	5	3	3	4	5	2	3	12	16	
10	G.P.S. Deulwada, Dhargal	0	2	1	1	3	3	4	3	8	9	
11	G.P.S. Khalbhat Dhargal	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	4	
12	G.P.S. Oshalbagh, Dhargal	1	0	4	2	1	3	1	1	7	6	
13	G.P.S. Tiwade, Dhargal	1	2	3	2	0	0	6	1	10	5	
14	G.P.S. Talarn	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	4	3	
15	G.P.S. Deulwada, Harmal	7	5	6	7	1	5	4	6	18	23	
16	G.P.S. Parsekarwada Harmal	3	0	4	2	1	1	3	2	11	5	
17	G.P.S. Hedus Ibrampur	1	1	3	2	1	0	2	0	7	3	
18	G.P.S. Ibrampur	9	7	9	9	6	4	8	8	32	28	
19	G.P.S. Hankhane	7	11	8	13	8	7	8	8	31	39	
20	G.P.S. Casarvane	2	1	3	0	1	1	4	0	10	2	
21	G.P.S. Chandel	3	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	9	6	
22	G.P.S. Hali	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	2	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2016 - 2017.

23	G.P.S. Hasapur	4	3	7	4	2	3	2	9	15	19
24	G.P.S. Madkai, Ozarim	3	2	2	2	2	0	1	2	8	6
25	G.P.S. Gothanwada, Ozarim	3	2	5	1	5	4	5	1	18	8
26	G.P.S. Sangao, Ozarim	0								0	0
27	G.P.S. Madhalawada, Keri	1	1	0	2	1	1	4	2	6	6
28	G.P.S. Talwada, Keri	8	4	3	3	9	4	4	6	24	17
29	G.P.S. Bhalkhajan-Korgao	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	9	3
30	G.P.S. Bhatwadi, Korgao	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	3
31	G.P.S. Deulwada-Korgao	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	5	5
32	G.P.S. Manshiwada-Korgao	2	1	0	1	3	1	5	0	10	3
33	G.P.S. Pethechawada-Korgao	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	1	3	5
34	G.P.S. Deulwada, Mandrem	5	2	5	2	2	2	4	1	16	7
35	G.P.S. Naikwada, Mandrem	2	2	2	1	5	4	1	4	10	11
36	G.P.S. Sawantwada, Mandrem	0	0	0	3	3	3	2	3	5	9
37	G.P.S. Deulwada, Morjim	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	4	8	10
38	G.P.S. Kannaikwada Morjim	1	5	4	2	1	4	2	7	8	18
39	G.P.S. Pokewada, Morjim	4	1	2	1	5	2	2	2	13	6
40	G.P.S. Kattewada, Morjim	1	0	0	3	3	3	1	2	5	8
41	G.P.S. Mardiwada, Morjim	0	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	2	5
42	G.P.S. Bandarwada, Palye	2	1	2	3	3	7	3	2	10	13
43	G.P.S. Kiranpani Palye	2	2	1	2	2	3	2	2	7	9
44	G.P.S. Naikwada Palye	3	4	2	3	5	2	1	6	11	15
45	G.P.S. Chonsai, Parse	7	7	4	2	5	2	7	5	23	16
46	G.P.S. Chawdewada, Parse	9	10	6	6	8	6	11	4	34	26
47	G.P.S. Madhalawada, Parse	4	1	1	2	2	0	2	5	9	8

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2016 - 2017

48	G.P.S. B.D.L. Parse	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	2
49	G.P.S. Vaidongor, Parse	1	0	3	4	0	1	1	2	5	7
50	G.P.S. Khajane Porascadem	0	2	1	0	1	2	2	3	4	7
51	G.P.S. Bhatpavani	2	4	2	2	1	3	2	2	7	11
52	G.P.S. Vithladevi	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	4	3
53	G.P.S. Porascadem	4	0	1	0	3	1	1	2	9	3
54	G.P.S. Fakirpata, Torse	1	2	0	2	1	4	0	0	2	8
55	G.P.S. Patradevi Shahid Karnalsing Banipal,	1	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	4	6
56	G.P.S. Sakral-Torse	2	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	8	4
57	G.P.S. Torse	3	1	1	3	5	0	8	7	17	11
58	G.P.S. Bhandarwada, Tuem	0								0	0
59	G.P.S. Gaonkarwada, Tuem	2	4	1	3	2	0	1	2	6	9
60	G.P.S. Harmalkarwada, Tuem	4	0	2	2	2	1	3	2	11	5
61	G.P.S. Murmuse – Tuem	4	2	3	5	3	4	3	7	13	18
62	G.P.S. Mopa	2	7	4	4	3	5	1	3	10	19
63	G.P.S. Kadshi Mopa	1	1	1	3	2	9	4	1	8	14
64	G.P.S. Ugvem	5	2	4	3	3	2	3	2	15	9
65	G.P.S. Tamboxem	1	1	1	0	3	1	2	2	7	4
66	G.P.S. Varkhand	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	3	3	6
67	G.P.S. Nagzar	5	6	4	5	3	2	5	3	17	16
68	G.P.S. Shemeche Advan	1	0	2	3	1	0	0	2	4	5
69	G.P.S. Tulaskarwadi	1	2	0	5	3	1	3	2	7	10
70	G.P.S. Bhutwadi	3	1	3	3	3	2	4	1	13	7
71	G.P.S. Malpe	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	0	7	4
72	G.P.S. Valpe	2	1	5	4	2	0	2	3	11	8
73	G.P.S. Virnoda	3	2	2	3	5	5	3	11	13	21
74	G.P.S. Madhlawada-Palye	2	3	4	3	2	2	4	2	12	10
	TOTAL	169	142	163	170	174	159	193	191	699	662

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2016 - 2017

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment										
		I		II		III		IV		Total		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
	PERNEM											
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS											
1	St. Joseph Primary School, Pernem	27	21	35	17	27	15	25	23	114	76	
2	Shri Bhagwati Primary School, Pernem	22	13	13	14	21	30	31	19	87	76	
3	Rosary Convent Primary School, Mandrem,	27	14	17	14	21	17	17	20	82	65	
4	St. Xavier Vidyalaya Primary School, Korgao	8	11	13	16	5	6	15	5	41	38	
5	Our Lady of Mount Carmel Primary School, Arambol	34	32	22	30	28	28	29	23	113	113	
6	Harmal Panchkroshi Primary School, Hramal	27	23	50	30	33	21	31	22	141	96	
7	New English Primary School, Mandrem..	7	5	8	10	7	7	12	15	34	37	
8	Shree Durga Primary School, Parsem.	1	2	0	1	2	0	4	0	7	3	
9	Don Bosco Primary School, Tuem.	26	23	25	20	27	15	18	19	96	77	
10	Parse High School Primary Section, Parsem.	4	8	4	2	4	6	3	5	15	21	
11	St. Anne's Primary School, Tormas,	17	12	22	25	19	10	16	14	74	61	
12	Dnyandeep Primary School, Casarvarnem	8	5	6	7	5	10	4	8	23	30	
13	Kamleshwar Primary School, Deulwada Korgao	15	9	9	13	7	7	11	5	42	34	
14	Kamleshwar Primary School, Petechawada Korgao	19	8	11	11	13	17	17	16	60	52	
15	Swargandha Primary School, Mandre	12	7	9	8	3	4	3	4	27	23	
16	Pradnya Primary School, Devsu Korgao	12	4	7	8	4	6	6	6	29	24	
17	Vidhyaprasarak Samaj Primary School, Morjim	19	11	16	16	18	14	11	13	64	54	
18	Peter Alvares Memorial Primary School, Morjim	2	2	7	8	6	8	6	4	21	22	
19	Vidhya Vardini Primary School, Tuem.	10	13	7	6	5	5	1	2	23	26	
20	Lokshikshan Primary School, Dhargal	9	12	6	14	9	12	8	6	32	44	
	TOTAL	306	235	287	270	264	238	268	229	1125	972	
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS											
1	Viscount of Pernem High School, Primary Section, Pernem	34	26	36	21	32	14	28	26	130	87	
2	Shri Sateri English Primary School, Agarwada	17	13	15	7	15	7	3	10	50	37	
3	New English High School, Primary Section, Keri	8	11	8	11	8	9	8	9	32	40	
4	Mandrem High School, Primary Section, Mandrem	22	12	18	17	20	21	28	36	88	86	
	TOTAL	81	62	77	56	75	51	67	81	300	250	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	PERNEM														
	GOVT. MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	G.M.S. Hutatma Manohar Pednekar, Pernem	4	7	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	12
2	G.M.S. Hasapur.	12	9	9	6	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	25
3	G.M.S. Talarn.	0	1	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
4	G.M.S. Kasarvarnem	3	2	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5
5	G.M.S. Poroskodem.	0	5	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6
6	G.M.S. Gaonkarwada, Tuem.	1	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
7	G.M.S. Mopa.	6	4	3	3	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	14
8	G.M.S. Ugvem..	4	3	3	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	6
9	G.M.S. Nagzar.	0	4	3	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9
10	Govt. High School, Agarwada, Pernem.	8	8	13	9	10	10	13	6	16	9	8	9	68	51
11	Hutatma Bapu Gawas Memorial Govt. High School, Chandel	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	14	20	11	13	10	45	35
12	Govt. High School, Torxem, Pernem.	14	11	8	10	8	4	16	22	34	24	24	18	104	89
13	Govt. High School, Ozari, Gothanwada Pernem.	10	3	6	5	7	3	6	10	15	4	8	10	52	35
14	Govt. High School, Hankhane, Pernem.	8	4	11	8	8	6	11	10	13	15	4	10	55	53
15	Govt. High School, Dadachiwadi, Dhargal Pernem.	8	18	11	12	19	8	10	11	13	12	10	7	71	68
	TOTAL	78	82	74	65	87	58	68	73	111	75	67	64	485	417
	AIDED HIGH SCHOOL														
1	Shree Bhumika English School, Palyem,	12	13	17	11	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	37
2	Dnyandeep Academy Middle School, Purva Casarwane.	5	4	2	2	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10
3	Shree Bhagvati High School, Pernem	27	21	33	35	39	27	48	22	74	45	41	37	262	187
4	Viscount of Pernem High School, Pernem	49	46	43	22	25	30	30	35	36	39	23	21	206	193
5	St. Joseph's High School, Pernem	23	26	26	24	23	27	29	23	36	16	18	26	155	142
6	Shree Durga English High School, Parxem,	8	4	12	7	10	13	8	2	9	5	8	2	55	33
7	Lokshikshan High School, Dhargal Via Colvale	5	5	10	16	10	11	8	12	21	10	7	23	61	77

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2016 – 2017

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment										
		I		II		III		IV		Total		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
	BARDEZ											
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS											
1	G.P.S. Mapusa	10	13	19	24	6	18	10	14	45	69	
2	G.P.S. Duler, Mapusa	9	13	14	12	9	12	12	10	44	47	
3	G.P.S. Khorlim, Mapusa	7	8	13	12	10	10	9	8	39	38	
4	G.P.S. Gaunsawada, Mapusa	2	9	4	3	7	6	6	4	19	22	
5	G.P.S. Karmarkhajan, Mapusa	3	4	5	4	3	7	6	4	17	19	
6	G.P.S. Karaswada, Mapusa	15	11	21	19	27	17	15	33	78	80	
7	G.P.S. Kuchelim, Mapusa	1	2	2	1	5	4	2	2	10	9	
8	G.P.S. Naikwada, Calangute	4	6	6	5	4	4	3	5	17	20	
9	G.P.S. Sawantwada, Calangute	5	10	7	6	8	6	4	5	24	27	
10	G.P.S. Bamonwada, Siolim	3	1	1	5	3	1	4	0	11	7	
11	G.P.S. Rai, Siolim	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	3	6	
12	G.P.S. Tropa, Siolim	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	1	
13	G.P.S. Abade Faria Candolim	3	3	3	7	3	4	0	3	9	17	
14	G.P.S. Confraria Wada, Candolim	8	7	6	5	11	9	4	6	29	27	
15	G.P.S. Dando, Candolim	4	2	2	2	2	3	1	0	9	7	
16	G.P.S. Saipem, Candolim	1	0	3	4	2	3	0	2	6	9	
17	G.P.S. Monte de Guirim	9	4	5	5	7	6	4	3	25	18	
18	G.P.S. Namoxim, Guirim	6	7	9	10	10	10	14	10	39	37	
19	G.P.S. Betim	6	1	5	5	4	4	4	4	19	14	
20	G.P.S. Alto-Betim	14	8	10	8	11	14	10	6	45	36	
21	G.P.S. Deulwada Verem	3	2	0	5	5	5	4	2	12	14	
22	G.P.S. Reis Magos	5	5	6	3	7	8	5	4	23	20	
23	G.P.S. Serula, Britona	1	1	1	5	0	3	0	1	2	10	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
24	G.P.S. Serula, Paithan	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	4	4	7
25	G.P.S. Corjuvem Aldona	2	0	2	1	0	3	3	0	7	4
26	G.P.S. Araiswada, Nagoa	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	0	6	5
27	G.P.S. Nagoa, Arpora	4	2	0	1	4	1	0	4	8	8
28	G.P.S. Sakwadi Bag, Arpora	0	4	1	0	1	1	1	2	3	7
29	G.P.S. Simwada, Arpora	1	2	6	2	2	2	1	0	10	6
30	G.P.S. Bade, Assagao	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	2	2	6
31	G.P.S. Munang, Assagao	2	5	2	2	6	2	2	3	12	12
32	G.P.S. St. Cruz, Bastora	3	5	0	6	5	5	2	2	10	18
33	G.P.S. Vagoli, Camurlim	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2
34	G.P.S. Canca	5	3	3	3	4	3	3	4	15	13
35	G.P.S. Verla	2	1	4	3	3	2	3	1	12	7
36	G.P.S. Bhandarwada, Chapora	3	2	1	3	5	2	4	3	13	10
37	G.P.S. Chapora	1	6	4	3	5	2	2	3	12	14
38	G.P.S. Chiwar Bandh, Anjuna	4	0	2	3	7	4	4	5	17	12
39	G.P.S. Hudo, Chapora	0	0	2	1	3	1	1	2	6	4
40	G.P.S. Tembi-Anjuna	5	7	3	4	4	2	3	6	15	19
41	G.P.S. Coniwada, Colvale	5	6	3	2	5	5	6	6	19	19
42	G.P.S. Chikali, Colvale	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	3	2	7
43	G.P.S. Tarwada, Colvale	2	1	1	3	5	6	5	7	13	17
44	G.P.S. Moitem Assonora	2	3	2	7	5	5	5	10	14	25
45	G.P.S. Bamburdem, Moira	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	4	2
46	G.P.S. Nachinola	3	6	4	3	3	2	3	4	13	15
47	G.P.S. Nerul	1	2	1	1	2	2	4	2	8	7
48	G.P.S. Oxel, Chopdem	3	1	2	6	3	1	7	5	15	13
49	G.P.S. Khairat, Oxel	0	0	2	0	1	2	3	2	6	4
50	G.P.S. Parra	2	9	3	4	8	3	8	2	21	18

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
51	G.P.S. Moicawada, Pilerne	1	2	1	4	4	2	6	3	12	11
52	G.P.S. Maina, Pilerne	3	4	5	7	5	5	6	6	19	22
53	G.P.S. Savlem, Pilerne	6	0	4	2	4	4	4	2	18	8
54	G.P.S. Kel, Pirna	3	0	1	4	1	3	3	3	8	10
55	G.P.S. Talap, Pirna	1	1	4	3	2	7	5	5	12	16
56	G.P.S. Tanodiwada, Pirna	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	2	3
57	G.P.S. Korkyachowal, Revora	5	2	0	1	1	2	1	1	7	6
58	G.P.S. Majilwada, Revora	7	5	3	2	0	5	4	4	14	16
59	G.P.S. Tank, Revora	5	1	2	6	2	3	7	2	16	12
60	G.P.S. Salvador do Mundo	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	3
61	G.P.S. Sangolda	4	4	3	2	4	1	6	4	17	11
62	G.P.S. Joshwada, Socorro	2	1	0	1	1	3	2	3	5	8
63	G.P.S. Socorro, Porvorim	2	5	7	2	3	2	6	4	18	13
64	G.P.S. Kharem, Socorro	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	4
65	G.P.S. Tivim	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	3	5
66	G.P.S. Madel, Tivim	1	3	5	3	3	5	4	5	13	16
67	G.P.S. Sirsaim	5	2	0	2	3	5	3	2	11	11
68	G.P.S. Paliem, Ucassaim	0	0	1	1	3	1	8	0	12	2
69	G.P.S. Saligao	6	2	4	6	6	5	9	5	25	18
70	G.P.S. Madant, Nadora	0	0	0	1	4	3	2	0	6	4
	TOTAL	183	162	161	192	213	209	212	187	769	750
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Shree Ganesh Vidya Mandir, Ganeshpuri,	18	19	30	19	19	21	22	24	89	83
2	St.Francis Xavier's Primary School, Mapusa.	14	19	14	98	17	93	15	93	60	303
3	St.Mary's Convent Primary School, Mapusa.	0	100	0	103	0	100	0	97	0	400
4	St. Anthony's Primary School, Duler, Mapusa.	64	30	65	39	57	40	56	26	242	135
5	St. Britto's Primary School, Mapusa.	122	0	132	0	132	0	132	0	518	0

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
6	Dnyanprasarak Vidyalaya Primary School, Mapusa	23	19	27	22	18	11	20	17	88	69
7	New Goa (G.S. Amonkar) Primary School, Mapusa	38	29	54	32	49	34	44	25	185	120
8	Saraswati Vidyalaya Primary School, Khorlim, Mapusa	53	34	43	45	38	37	40	41	174	157
9	Janata Primary School, Mapusa	25	18	24	17	26	15	21	14	96	64
10	Auxilium Primary School, Carona Aldona,	25	27	30	44	25	16	17	27	97	114
11	Our Lady of Succour School, Socorro,	19	19	22	14	7	12	14	12	62	57
12	St. Ann's Blooming Buds, Sirsaim Tivim,	28	21	22	26	21	25	18	34	89	106
13	Our Lady of Victory Primary School, Revora, Nadora	15	3	33	5	28	8	18	6	94	22
14	Prabhodhan Prathamik Vidyalaya, Vidyanagar, Porvorim	42	43	56	42	50	44	40	29	188	158
15	Don Bosco Primary School, Calangute	20	14	19	22	20	20	22	16	81	72
16	Dona Leonor Memorial Primary School, Porvorim	16	16	22	9	13	11	11	17	62	53
17	St. Clara's Primary School, Assonora.	42	40	38	46	53	38	48	45	181	169
18	Little Flower of Jesus Primary School, Calangute	67	82	80	69	56	75	63	75	266	301
19	St. Joseph Primary School, Calangute.	31	0	38	0	37	0	36	0	142	0
20	Holy Cross Primary School, Siolim.	24	25	21	26	28	21	23	29	96	101
21	Shri Shanta Vidyalaya Primary School, Sodiem-Siolim	16	12	13	12	11	19	14	21	54	64
22	St. Francis Xavier's Primary School, Siolim.	52	50	49	51	51	54	44	52	196	207
23	Keerti Vidyalaya Primary School, Siolim.	13	28	13	18	6	16	11	22	43	84
24	St. Thomas Girl's Primary School, Aldona.	0	49	0	33	0	49	0	40	0	171
25	Mae De Deus Primary School, Corjuem,	19	7	17	11	15	13	14	12	65	43
26	St. Joseph Primary School, Arpora.	39	32	25	25	28	34	31	39	123	130
27	St. Michael's Convent Primary School, Vagator, Anjuna	30	25	26	23	27	29	28	28	111	105
28	Sacred Heart Primary School, Anjuna.	11	13	10	13	19	13	15	12	55	51
29	Holy Cross Primary School, Bastora	41	47	41	29	41	40	34	42	157	158
30	St. Theresa's Primary School, Candolim.	48	48	37	34	35	32	50	50	170	164
31	St. Anthony's Primary School, Monte-de-Guirim	47	45	49	43	51	37	51	38	198	163
32	St.Xavier's High School, Pry.Section, Moira.	24	23	28	17	32	31	33	22	117	93

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
33	St. Elizabeth Primary School, Pomburpa.	16	13	22	20	18	13	8	13	64	59
34	Lourdes Convent Primary School, Saligao.	52	50	50	46	53	46	42	49	197	191
35	Our Lady of Remedious Primary School, Nerul	27	22	22	20	25	21	23	25	97	88
36	Smt.Sunandabai Basndodkar Pry. School, Salv.Da Mundo	9	13	6	12	8	12	8	8	31	45
37	St. Anne's Primary School, Tivim.	55	35	42	44	47	44	41	41	185	164
38	St. Thomas Boys Primary School, Aldona.	49	0	48	0	30	0	38	0	165	0
39	Dr. Augusto Souza Primary School, Assagao.	23	22	22	24	20	24	20	18	85	88
40	Sacred Heart Primary School, Parra.	41	43	42	28	33	27	32	23	148	121
41	Dayanand Bandodkar Memorial Pry. School, Verem	10	13	17	12	9	19	16	14	52	58
42	Prabhodhan Prathamik Vidyalaya, Pomburpa	2	1	2	1	3	2	2	5	9	9
43	Mark Fernandes Memorial Primary School, Calangute	9	4	8	8	8	13	10	10	35	35
44	Saraswati Vidhya Mandir, Assonora	6	6	2	5	11	2	4	2	23	15
45	Pragati Vidhyalaya, Nerul, Bardez	12	8	13	7	12	8	11	9	48	32
46	Shree Saraswati Vidhyamandir , Vagali, Camurlim	2	4	13	4	8	6	7	7	30	21
47	Vidyaniketan Primary School, Palyekar Waddo,Calangute	11	4	10	5	5	4	7	9	33	22
	TOTAL	1350	1175	1397	1223	1300	1229	1254	1238	5301	4865
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	St. Anthony's Kindergarten, Khorlim,	18	10	14	9	21	18	27	12	80	49
2	Joedells Primary School, Mahadev Nagar, Khorlim	6	8	3	7	11	6	5	5	25	26
3	Divine Mercy, Nursery School, Gaunsawaddo, Mapusa	9	7	9	2	6	6	7	4	31	19
4	Blooming Dale Primary School, Garden Villas, Xelpem	19	23	21	14	19	19	20	17	79	73
5	Dnyanprasarak Vidyalaya Primary School, Mapusa	19	13	30	19	33	20	29	17	111	69
6	Dattaram Mantrawadi Mem. Primary School, Mapusa	24	10	16	15	19	12	11	10	70	47
7	Eden Educational Society's Vrindavan, Mapusa	34	28	26	27	31	24	21	20	112	99
8	Corner Stone Primary School, Acoi, Mapusa.	29	17	10	9	15	14	9	7	63	47
9	Stepping Stones Primary School, Britona	6	7	11	9	14	10	11	10	42	36
10	Babyland Primary School, Candolim,	18	26	25	18	20	23	21	23	84	90

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
11	Acdil Primary School, Alto Betim, Bardez.	21	20	23	18	29	13	22	20	95	71
12	Sanvick Mandir School, 32 Journalist Col. Alto Porvorim	14	18	17	17	14	12	26	5	71	52
13	Primrose Primary School, Housing Board Col., Porvorim	7	9	11	6	4	3	4	2	26	20
14	Holy Cross Society's Primary School, Camurlim	13	7	11	8	2	12	9	4	35	31
15	Shiksha Niketan Primary School, Sangolda,	15	16	15	16	13	17	14	13	57	62
16	Blooming Buds Primary School, Calangute	3	5	6	9	6	6	9	6	24	26
17	Future Hope School, Gauravaddo Calangute.	5	9	19	11	12	3	10	13	46	36
18	Shri. Vasant Vidyalaya, Siolim, Bardez.	21	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	17
19	St. Rita's Primary School, Colvale.	21	21	18	14	17	17	23	15	79	67
20	Holy Family Primary School, Porvorim.	44	62	53	48	51	58	65	42	213	210
21	Chubby Cheeks Primary School, Alto Porvorim	43	42	51	43	49	56	44	40	187	181
22	Mater Dei Institute Saligao (ICSE).	7	9	7	15	9	14	10	10	33	48
23	Rose Garden Primary School, Chogum Road Porvorim	18	11	23	11	16	16	16	10	73	48
24	Jnyan Vikas Primary School, Pillerne-Mara,	40	23	22	29	30	15	34	27	126	94
25	Green Meadows Primary School (CBSE), Nagoa	17	15	15	17	17	15	9	12	58	59
26	Bloom Buds School, Pello vaddo, Ucassaim,	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	4
27	Pragati Vidyalaya, Nerul, Bardez.	12	8	13	7	12	8	11	9	48	32
28	Shree Ram Vidhya Mandir, Colvale	26	20	19	27	29	15	27	18	101	80
29	Kids Camp Trust, Young Achievers Pry School Porvorim,	26	24	26	37	23	25	27	18	102	104
30	Holy Trinity School, Belwan Peddem, (ICSE)	6	1	2	3	2	2	4	0	14	6
31	Kid's Kingdom International School, (ICSE), Porvorim	25	26	25	27	24	23	25	23	99	99
32	The Ardee School, Bella Vista, Sangolda,	13	13	8	5	9	4	5	7	35	29
33	Little Angels Primary School, Dossoxir Anjuna	13	12	13	12	7	10	11	7	44	41
34	Good Shephard School, Salvador De Mund	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
35	Shantadurga Vidyamandir Primary School, Pirna	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12
	TOTAL	615	553	563	510	565	497	567	426	2310	1986

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment															
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL			
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
	BARDEZ																
	GOVT. MIDDLE/ HIGH SCHOOLS																
1	G.M.S. Sonarbhat, Verem, Reis Magos.	9	5	11	8	8	13									28	26
2	G.M.S. Socorro, Porvorim.	19	11	15	16	11	15									45	42
3	G.M.S. Tivim.	5	4	8	3	6	4									19	11
4	G.M.S. Assonora, Moitem. .	3	6	6	4	5	3									14	13
5	G.M.S. Khorlim, Mapusa..	6	2	2	6	5	4									13	12
6	G.M.S. Mapusa.	7	3	4	7	7	5									18	15
7	Govt. High School, Namoshi, Guirim, Bardez.	29	12	25	18	22	11	29	13	42	25	13	9		160	88	
8	Govt. High School, Alto Betim, Porvorim,	29	17	33	19	25	15	23	17	38	21	14	17		162	106	
9	Govt. High School, Nadora, Revora, Bardez.	6	4	6	10	9	7	4	8	21	12	3	8		49	49	
	TOTAL	113	64	110	91	98	77	56	38	101	58	30	34		508	362	
	AIDED MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS																
1	Pragati Vidyalaya Nerul, Bardez	12	8	11	9	9	11									32	28
2	Pragati High School, Pilerne, Bardez	6	14	14	12	11	9									31	35
3	THE ARDEE World School, Saligao	5	5													5	5
4	Dnyanprasarak Vidyalaya, Mapusa	79	70	90	44	94	56	79	70	90	44	94	56		526	340	
5	Janata High School, Mapusa	48	40	45	42	56	66	48	40	45	42	56	66		298	296	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6	Dattaram Mantravadi Memorial High School, Mapusa	7	9	11	4	17	6	7	9	11	4	17	6	70	38
7	G. S. Amonkar Vidya Mandir, Mapusa	103	57	94	59	103	56	103	57	94	59	103	56	600	344
8	Saraswat Vidyalaya, Mapusa	79	58	77	62	78	52	79	58	77	62	78	52	468	344
9	St. Britto's High School, Mapusa	146	0	149	0	146	0	146	0	149	0	146	0	882	0
10	St. Francis Xavier's High School, Mapusa,	0	95	0	94	0	92	0	95	0	94	0	92	0	562
11	St. Mary's Convent High School, Mapusa	0	128	0	126	0	129	0	128	0	126	0	129	0	766
12	St. Anthony's High School, Duler Mapusa.	66	27	61	33	60	35	66	27	61	33	60	35	374	190
13	GVP's Shree Ganesh Vidhyamandir, Ganeshpuri	34	15	27	18	27	26	34	15	27	18	27	26	176	118
14	Dr. Ambedkar English High School, kucheli	19	6	16	11	0	0	19	6	16	11	0	0	70	34
15	Don Bosco High School, Calangute, Bardez	24	23	22	26	19	17	17	13	18	9	14	11	114	99
16	Calangute People High School, Calangute	12	4	13	7	11	10	14	7	31	5	13	4	94	37
17	Little Flower of Jesus High School, Calangute	60	90	48	78	41	73	72	60	53	85	34	55	308	441
18	Vidyaniketan High School, Calangute,	17	8	13	7	13	16	10	10	13	16	9	7	75	64

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
19	St. Joseph's High School, Calangute, Bardez	42	0	43	0	41	0	45	0	46	0	28	0	245	0
20	Kirti Vidyalaya, Siolim, Bardez	17	36	15	8	11	19	13	16	30	13	12	27	98	119
21	Holy Cross High School, Siolim, Bardez	37	24	18	42	26	47	23	41	39	41	17	32	160	227
22	St. Francis Xavier High School, Siolim,	63	67	62	69	56	73	58	74	79	65	51	68	369	416
23	Shree Vasant Vidyalaya English High School, Siolim	26	19	16	21	15	22	24	12	17	10	7	11	105	95
24	St. Thereza High School, Candolim,	61	67	66	58	64	63	60	59	129	100	43	55	423	402
25	St. Anthony's High School, Monte-de-Guirim	80	59	73	48	78	59	83	49	99	69	48	51	461	335
26	Dayanand Bandodkar Memorial High School, Verem	11	11	13	11	15	15	20	7	21	11	11	14	91	69
27	Pragati High School, Verem, Betim, Bardez.	8	12	12	15	13	8	34	31	45	36	38	27	150	129
28	Dattaram Keshav Chopdekar Memorial High School, Betim	2	1	3	2	5	3	8	5	18	7	8	4	44	22
29	Dona Leonar Memorial High School, Alto Betim	44	41	40	48	40	46	43	31	28	31	18	26	213	223
30	Shree Shanta Vidyalaya, Sodiem, Siolim,	16	18	18	20	16	13	20	20	20	34	12	10	102	115
31	St. Thomas Boy's High School, Aldona,	72	0	70	0	60	0	66	0	97	0	63	0	428	0
32	St. Thomas Girl's High School, Aldona,	0	56	0	71	0	72	0	72	0	82	0	64	0	417

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
33	Mae de Deus High School, Khorjuvem,	11	8	19	18	19	12	14	15	27	17	15	13	105	83
34	Assagao Union High School, Assagao,	23	25	58	24	28	17	27	27	36	35	16	19	188	147
35	St. Joseph's High School, Arpora, Bardez.	54	39	36	34	30	27	30	28	55	43	11	15	216	186
36	St. Michael's Convent High School, Vagator	36	30	43	36	41	25	33	39	43	43	16	26	212	199
37	Sacred Heart of Jesus High School, Anjuna,	28	15	28	20	25	24	17	16	35	23	15	13	148	111
38	St. Clara's High School, Assonora, Bardez	54	50	49	45	47	37	54	57	69	50	43	43	316	282
39	Holy Cross High School, Bastora, Bardez.	38	33	38	40	45	35	37	30	56	38	35	33	249	209
40	St. Rita High School, Colvale, Bardez	37	26	34	22	28	28	35	29	49	29	33	29	216	163
41	Mahatma Jyotirao Phule High School, Colvale	22	13	24	14	16	20	23	19	28	19	17	12	130	97
42	St. Xavier's High School, Moira, Bardez	30	16	29	24	35	21	28	17	43	30	18	20	183	128
43	People's High School, Camurlim, Bardez	9	11	12	8	7	13	11	9	12	8	0	0	51	49
44	St. Elizabeth High School, Pomburpa	22	14	24	17	21	15	23	12	25	24	10	22	125	104
45	Shree Shantadurga Vidyalaya, Pirna, Bardez	12	16	8	14	16	14	17	16	15	13	10	15	78	88
46	Sacred Heart High School, Parra,	32	30	41	38	42	25	40	27	58	38	25	19	238	177

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
47	Smt. Sunandabai Bandodkar High School, Salvador Do Mundo	14	10	17	7	13	12	11	13	25	14	11	8	91	64
48	Lourdes Convent High School, Saligao,	71	79	69	75	66	69	62	68	61	81	52	85	381	457
49	Our Lady of Remedious High School, Reis Magos Nerul	25	19	22	24	22	12	23	15	23	18	17	18	132	106
50	Holy Family High School, Porvorim	54	56	60	45	50	58	50	59	58	49	48	56	320	323
51	St. Anne's High School, Tivim,	65	73	69	55	55	66	60	54	55	68	52	68	356	384
52	L.D.Samant Memorial High School, Vidhyanagar, Porvorim	90	68	76	86	75	77	77	74	82	89	69	69	469	463
53	Chubby Cheeks Spring Valley High School, Alto Porvorim	36	47	36	43	38	42	38	50	32	46	39	33	219	261
54	Shree Ram Vidyamandir, Colvale	21	24	22	23	26	19	16	26	22	17	13	12	120	121
	TOTAL	1957	1743	1929	1736	1850	1742	1917	1712	2262	1899	1572	1612	11487	10444
	UNAIDED MIDDLE SCHOOLS														
1	Daleepsingh Edu. Trust Green Meadows school, Nagoa	6	5	10	4	6	8							12	21
2	Divine Mercy English High School, Gaunsavaddo, Mapusa	5	6	3	6	7	3							12	9
3	Jnyan Vikas School, Plot C, PDA Colony, Pillerne (ICSE)	30	25	19	16	21	12							51	37
4	Seminary of Our Lady High School, Saligao	0	0	0	0	0	0							0	0
5	Mater Dei Institute, Saligao (ICSE)	8	10	11	11	9	8							17	18
	TOTAL	49	54	43	37	43	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	85

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2016 - 2017.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment										
		I		II		III		IV		Total		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
	BICHOLIM											
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS											
1	G.P.S. Bicholim	22	22	22	35	27	18	39	37	110	112	
2	G.P.S. Bordem	20	10	12	8	13	13	14	19	59	50	
3	G.P.S. Kantar Dabdaba	0	0	3	1	0	2	2	1	5	4	
4	G.P.S. Lamgao	3	1	0	1	3	2	1	2	7	6	
5	G.P.S. Valshi	0	0	1	5	1	2	1	2	3	9	
6	G.P.S. Harvalem Upper	3	1	5	6	6	6	8	8	22	21	
7	G.P.S. Vasantnagar, Harvalem	0	2	1	5	2	4	0	2	3	13	
8	G.P.S. Harvalem Lower	5	2	3	6	4	4	5	3	17	15	
9	G.P.S. Pratap Nagar, Harvalem	2	3	4	6	1	1	6	5	13	15	
10	G.P.S. Karekhajan-Virdi	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	2	3	4	
11	G.P.S. Sanquelim	1	0	2	1	2	1	0	5	5	7	
12	G.P.S. Virdi	1	1	6	3	4	1	3	5	14	10	
13	G.P.S. Chinchwada, Pale	1	1	4	1	2	4	0	2	7	8	
14	G.P.S. Amona	11	8	17	8	7	12	14	12	49	40	
15	G.P.S. Kharwada, Amona	2	4	9	5	4	7	3	7	18	23	
16	G.P.S. Bandarwada, Amona	3	1	1	2	3	5	1	3	8	11	
17	G.P.S. Advalpal	1	3	4	1	3	1	4	1	12	6	
18	G.P.S. Falwadi, Kudnem	3	1	6	5	3	4	3	2	15	12	
19	G.P.S. Kudnem	6	8	12	9	13	4	9	14	40	35	
20	G.P.S. Dodamarg	3	0	4	7	1	3	2	2	10	12	
21	G.P.S. Kharpal	5	5	9	12	6	7	7	4	27	28	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
22	G.P.S. Kasarpal	5	5	6	4	5	4	3	6	19	19
23	G.P.S. Ussap	3	3	6	6	8	10	7	5	24	24
24	G.P.S. Deulwada, Adaval	3	2	3	3	0	4	3	3	9	12
25	G.P.S. Ladfem	4	1	3	2	3	3	3	4	13	10
26	G.P.S. Dhangarwada, Vadaval	7	4	4	1	4	0	2	0	17	5
27	G.P.S. Nanoda	4	4	4	6	6	5	5	5	19	20
28	G.P.S. Maulinguem	14	10	13	8	15	14	18	15	60	47
29	G.P.S. Kudchire	8	10	15	10	11	11	16	11	50	42
30	G.P.S. Naigin, Kudchire	3	0	4	1	1	4	0	1	8	6
31	G.P.S. Van	1	3	3	1	3	1	2	2	9	7
32	G.P.S. Paltadwada, Kudchire	2	0	1	1	0	1	3	1	6	3
33	G.P.S. Bhavkai, Mayem	3	3	2	3	2	1	4	2	11	9
34	G.P.S. Kelbaiwada, Mayem	6	7	2	8	6	6	6	6	20	27
35	G.P.S. Jambulbhat, Mayem	1	2	1	4	1	2	3	6	6	14
36	G.P.S. Deus Bhatwadi, Mayem	1	0	3	6	3	0	5	4	12	10
37	G.P.S. Gaokarwada, Mayem	0	2	6	3	4	5	3	4	13	14
38	G.P.S. Haturli, Mayem	4	1	8	6	4	7	4	6	20	20
39	G.P.S. Haldonwadi, Mayem	2	3	4	5	4	4	7	4	17	16
40	G.P.S. Sikerim, Mayem	0	0	1	0	2	3	1	2	4	5
41	G.P.S. Vaiguinim, Mayem	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	9	4
42	G.P.S. Amthane	1	0	2	2	1	1	3	1	7	4
43	G.P.S. Mencurem	2	2	4	8	3	7	5	6	14	23
44	G.P.S. Gaonkarwada, Mulgao	1	0	2	3	2	3	0	2	5	8
45	G.P.S. Shirodawadi, Mulgao	2	4	2	2	4	6	4	3	12	15
46	G.P.S. Bagwada, Mulgao	6	1	2	3	3	5	6	4	17	13
47	G.P.S. Manasbag, Mulgao	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	2	1	7
48	G.P.S. Sirigao	3	5	3	5	6	4	1	7	13	21

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
49	G.P.S. Fanaswadi, Navelim	3	1	3	2	2	1	1	4	9	8
50	G.P.S. Navelim	7	5	7	11	7	10	8	7	29	33
51	G.P.S. Maini, Navelim	4	1	4	2	3	2	0	3	11	8
52	G.P.S. Deulwada, Naroa	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	2	4	4
53	G.P.S. Ambeshi, Pale	0	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	4	7
54	G.P.S. Ambegal, Pale	3	2	2	1	5	0	4	2	14	5
55	G.P.S. Bhamai, Pale	4	0	3	2	7	3	1	3	15	8
56	G.P.S. Kothambi, Surla	0	0	2	1	1	1	2	0	5	2
57	G.P.S. Khajan, Surla	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	0	4	5
58	G.P.S. Nawarwada, Pale	2	2	0	0	0	1	5	4	7	7
59	G.P.S. Rumad, Surla	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	1
60	G.P.S. Tale, Pale	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
61	G.P.S. Bagwada, Piligao	1	2	1	5	4	3	2	5	8	15
62	G.P.S. Mathwada, Piligao	7	1	1	4	3	6	4	3	15	14
63	G.P.S. Piligao	0	0	5	8	6	2	4	6	15	16
64	G.P.S. Bholwada, Karapur	2	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	6	3
65	G.P.S. Kothi, Karapur	3	2	1	0	6	5	1	5	11	12
66	G.P.S. Kudapwada, Karapur	1	2	3	2	5	1	1	4	10	9
67	G.P.S. Sarvan	3	4	3	2	11	4	3	2	20	12
68	G.P.S. Vathadev, Sarvan	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	8	6
69	G.P.S. Vithalapur	32	23	22	32	12	33	20	28	86	116
70	G.P.S. Vhavati, Vatadev	0								0	0
71	G.P.S. Bayem, Surla	1	2	3	1	1	4	4	2	9	9
72	G.P.S. Digne, Surla	3	2	0	0	2	1	1	4	6	7
73	G.P.S. Ghadiwada, Surla	2	2	3	4	6	4	1	2	12	12
74	G.P.S. Ghodakatad, Surla	0								0	0
75	G.P.S. Khodgini, Surla	3	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	7	3

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
76	G.P.S. Kadchal, Surla	4	4	4	2	4	1	5	2	17	9
77	G.P.S. Tarwada, Surla	2	2	0	2	2	2	4	2	8	8
78	G.P.S. Kumyamala, Sal	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2
79	G.P.S. Kholpewadi, Sal	2	1	1	2	1	4	3	1	7	8
80	G.P.S. Sal	4	4	5	8	2	6	4	11	15	29
81	G.P.S. Poria	1	0	3	6	7	3	1	4	12	13
82	G.P.S. Punarvasan, Sal	2	1	2	1	3	1	3	1	10	4
	TOTAL	283	223	319	337	319	318	333	363	1254	1241
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	St. Ann's Girls School, Sanquelim,	0	48	0	52	0	49	0	47	0	196
2	St. John of the Cross Primary School, Sanquelim	73	15	73	17	76	14	60	23	282	69
3	Our Lady of Grace Primary School, Bicholim	60	56	56	51	58	56	60	61	234	224
4	Shri Shantadurga Primary School, Bicholim.	86	82	97	85	66	66	75	81	324	314
5	Gopal Krishna Vidhy. Saunsta Shishu Vatika, Sankhali	7	9	10	6	2	9	5	6	24	30
6	Sane Guruji Prathamik Shala , Bicholim	11	8	16	12	9	12	11	15	47	47
7	Smt. Laxmibai Sanzgiri Memo. School, Gokulwadi ,	0								0	0
8	Gurudas P. Gauns Memo. Eng. School , Sankhali,	10	10	7	6	11	8	10	14	38	38
9	Balkrishna Bhandodkar Edu. Society Pry. School, Velguem	13	22	24	19	18	13	13	16	68	70
10	Navdurga Primary School, Ambegal,	6	10	5	14	5	11	7	8	23	43
11	Fairyland Primary School, Bunderwada	38	21	32	23	14	12	19	21	103	77
12	Tagore Educational Institute Primary School, Kothambi	0	6	0	3	2	0	3	2	5	11
13	Ideal Primary School, Piligao	17	6	13	10	8	12	10	2	48	30
	TOTAL	321	293	333	298	269	262	273	296	1196	1149
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Laxmibai Sanzgiri Memorial School, Gokulwadi,	61	50	76	55	81	46	66	62	284	213
2	Gurudas P. Gauns Memo. English Pry. School,Gokulwada	32	28	35	31	17	17	20	21	104	97
3	Bicholim Rotary Charitable Trust's, Pry. School, Bicholim	22	20	30	34	22	18	19	18	93	90
4	Shivaji Raje Primary School, Kholpe, Sal,	40	40	39	48	43	42	48	31	170	161
	TOTAL	155	138	180	168	163	123	153	132	651	561

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	BICHOLIM														
	GOVT. MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	G.M.S. Advalpal.	3	2	1	2	4	2							8	6
2	G.M.S. Ladfe.	2	0	2	5	4	5							8	10
3	G.M.S. Nanoda.	1	0	6	4	3	2							10	6
4	G.M.S. Bicholim	25	16	10	8	13	9							48	33
5	Govt. High School, Menkurem, Bicholim,	10	9	6	10	11	10	17	10	18	6	13	9	75	54
6	Govt. High School, Sirigao, Assonora,	5	3	4	5	3	1	6	3	13	6	4	6	35	24
7	Govt. High School, Sal, Bicholim.	8	5	10	6	7	7	9	1	9	12	14	9	57	40
8	Govt. High School, Amona, Bicholim,	21	18	23	14	23	15	25	23	28	17	16	14	136	101
9	Govt. High School, Mulgao, Bicholim,	10	7	13	19	11	16	24	11	49	31	12	17	119	101
10	Late Jayendra J. Rane, Govt. High School, Kudchire,	18	15	13	12	22	17	11	16	11	10	9	15	84	85
11	Govt. High School, Navelim,	16	10	12	11	15	9	14	19	12	13	11	11	80	73
12	Govt. High School, Kasarpal, Bicholim,	14	9	11	11	13	11	12	10	21	15	15	7	86	63
13	Govt. High School, Tarmatha Bhile Surla,	14	4	6	11	9	9	12	4	12	11	5	3	58	42

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14	Govt. High School, Shirodwadi, Mulgao,	2	5	4	4	6	4	6	3	12	7	4	1	34	24
	TOTAL	149	103	121	122	144	117	136	100	185	128	103	92	838	662
	AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Our Lady of Grace High School, Bicholim	100	102	109	79	96	86	95	82	120	101	71	91	591	541
2	Shree Shantadurga High School, Bicholim	113	97	119	111	124	85	102	106	148	105	80	100	686	604
3	Radhakrishna Vidyalaya, Bicholim.	23	30	40	24	45	37	47	35	69	49	20	26	244	201
4	Progress High School, Sanquelim,	84	80	109	70	101	83	94	80	121	86	71	74	580	473
5	St. John of Cross High School, Sanquelim	77	69	70	74	75	70	68	87	89	73	56	64	435	437
6	Ganesh Vidyalaya, Harvalem, Sankhali	10	14	11	10	12	12	15	10	20	33	10	15	78	94
7	Gurudas P. Gauns Memorial High School, Sanquelim	20	27	20	21	29	12	29	12	18	30	14	8	130	110
8	Shree Navdurga High School, Ambegal,	18	15	12	11	20	18	10	9	27	17	13	12	100	82
9	Dyanjyoti High School, Karapur,	4	5	10	6	11	7	11	6	14	13	5	11	55	48
10	Vijayanand High School, Mayem,	8	10	10	5	7	9	9	6	12	9	10	14	56	53
11	Shree Mahamaya High School, Ardhawada, Mayem	7	6	10	12	10	14	15	4	33	17	7	14	82	67

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
12	Tagore Educational Institute, Surla,	8	9	4	11	3	8	8	7	12	8	10	4	45	47
13	Shrimati High School, Velguem, Bicholim	45	29	28	24	21	21	26	24	61	47	18	30	199	175
14	Ideal High School, Piligao, Bicholim	20	20	22	28	22	18	19	17	38	25	16	27	137	135
15	Govind Gunaji Sawant High School, Sarvan	8	6	16	12	6	7	5	10	13	8	8	5	56	48
16	Poira High School, Assonora, Poira,	13	3	8	8	9	7	6	7	18	6	11	5	65	36
17	Mahalakshmi High School, Kudnem,	17	12	13	15	12	14	18	13	26	21	13	20	99	95
18	Rauji Rane Memorial High School, Maulinguem	20	16	21	13	13	20	13	12	24	14	11	16	102	91
19	Shivaji Raje High School, Kholpewadi, Sal,	46	45	48	41	48	45	42	54	58	37	41	34	283	256
	TOTAL	641	595	680	575	664	573	632	581	921	699	485	570	4023	3593

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2016 – 2017

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment										
		I		II		III		IV		Total		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
	SATTARI											
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS											
1	G.P.S. Valpoi	12	15	10	14	10	6	9	11	41	46	
2	G.P.S. Massordem	3	5	2	0	4	5	4	2	13	12	
3	G.P.S. Nayawada	0	3	3	1	1	4	3	2	7	10	
4	G.P.S. Betkekarwada	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	7	6	
5	G.P.S. Nanus	4	6	0	4	2	3	5	3	11	16	
6	G.P.S. Dabos	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	8	
7	G.P.S. Gundelwada, Velus	2	4	5	5	5	5	7	5	19	19	
8	G.P.S. Velus	3	3	3	3	1	3	0	2	7	11	
9	G.P.S. Naguem	1	3	4	0	3	1	4	2	12	6	
10	G.P.S. Birondem	3	1	2	1	3	4	3	2	11	8	
11	G.P.S. Gaonkarwada, Vante	2	1	1	2	4	1	3	3	10	7	
12	G.P.S. Madai Vante	3	2	2	2	3	2	3	3	11	9	
13	G.P.S. Padeli	3	1	0	1	4	5	2	1	9	8	
14	G.P.S. Savarshe	5	3	0	2	3	1	4	3	12	9	
15	G.P.S. Vantem	1	3	2	2	3	4	2	4	8	13	
16	G.P.S. Dhada Melauli	3	1	5	4	3	0	1	5	12	10	
17	G.P.S. Dhamshe	3	7	4	5	5	3	1	4	13	19	
18	G.P.S. Guleli	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	8	8	
19	G.P.S. Paikul	3	2	2	0	3	2	0	0	8	4	
20	G.P.S. Kankire	0	0	0	1	3	2	3	1	6	4	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
21	G.P.S. Maingini	0	1	2	2	5	3	2	4	9	10
22	G.P.S. Murmunem	1	3	2	1	0	0	2	0	5	4
23	G.P.S. Shel Melauli	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	3
24	G.P.S. Bodanwada, Honda	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	2	2	6
25	G.P.S. Dhangarwada, Bhuipal	4	1	2	2	8	1	2	4	16	8
26	G.P.S. Gaonkarwada, Honda	10	5	8	2	9	8	9	7	36	22
27	G.P.S. Ovaliye	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	1
28	G.P.S. Saleli	2	3	4	6	6	6	5	7	17	22
29	G.P.S. Soliye	2	1	3	0	4	2	2	1	11	4
30	G.P.S. Sonus	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	2
31	G.P.S. Narayan Nagar, Honda	7	13	9	3	8	7	12	4	36	27
32	G.P.S. Baherilwada, Querim	1	5	7	5	2	4	4	5	14	19
33	G.P.S. Ghoteli No. 1	2	2	3	5	1	4	3	2	9	13
34	G.P.S. Ghoteli No. 2	1	1	2	4	1	0	4	3	8	8
35	G.P.S. Kelawada	3	1	4	6	1	2	2	1	10	10
36	G.P.S. Querim	0	1	3	8	4	4	8	2	15	15
37	G.P.S. Dhangarwada, Querim	4	5	3	2	3	2	5	10	15	19
38	G.P.S. Rawan	2	1	0	2	1	3	0	2	3	8
39	G.P.S. Shirol	3	1	3	3	4	6	3	4	13	14
40	G.P.S. Barajan	5	3	3	1	1	2	1	4	10	10
41	G.P.S. Gaulmal, Velguem	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	5	3
42	G.P.S. Khadki	2	5	2	1	1	0	2	0	7	6
43	G.P.S. Malpan	0	1	4	1	1	3	0	1	5	6
44	G.P.S. Shelap Khurd	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	3
45	G.P.S. Shirsode	7	1	1	5	4	3	4	2	16	11

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
46	G.P.S. Velguem	10	10	5	4	8	5	8	5	31	24
47	G.P.S. Gawane									0	0
48	G.P.S. Khotode	2	3	2	3	3	1	1	5	8	12
49	G.P.S. Mauxi	10	5	6	7	6	8	5	10	27	30
50	G.P.S. Dabem	3	2	3	1	6	3	2	1	14	7
51	G.P.S. Kopordem	2	3	2	3	3	3	4	4	11	13
52	G.P.S. Zarme	1	6	5	0	3	3	2	1	11	10
53	G.P.S. Brahma Karmali	4	3	1	1	5	2	2	3	12	9
54	G.P.S. Uste	2	2	1	1	2	0	0	3	5	6
55	G.P.S. Hedode	1	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	4	5
56	G.P.S. Kodal	2	3	3	0	2	2	0	3	7	8
57	G.P.S. Maloli	0	3	0	2	2	2	3	1	5	8
58	G.P.S. Ambedem	0	0	3	2	2	3	5	0	10	5
59	G.P.S. Nagargao	10	3	4	3	6	5	2	2	22	13
60	G.P.S. Satode	4	0	1	0	2	2	1	1	8	3
61	G.P.S. Satrem	3	1	0	2	1	1	2	1	6	5
62	G.P.S. Nanoda Bambar	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	3	4
63	G.P.S. Temkarwada, Uste	1	0	4	1	4	1	0	2	9	4
64	G.P.S. Shelap Thane	2	1	1	3	0	0	1	6	4	10
65	G.P.S. Dhave	2	1	2	3	2	0	4	2	10	6
66	G.P.S. Bagwada, Morlem	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	4
67	G.P.S. Morlem Colony, Sattari	4	4	7	9	12	16	7	5	30	34
68	G.P.S. Belwada, Poriem	0	3	1	2	1	1	3	5	5	11
69	G.P.S. Poriem	8	6	10	9	7	3	9	6	34	24
70	G.P.S. Tamitgi, Poriem	1	0	2	3	2	1	2	3	7	7

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
71	G.P.S. Dhatwada, Podose	1	1	2	2	0	4	2	1	5	8
72	G.P.S. Mhalshekarwada-Poriem	0	3	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	9
73	G.P.S. Morlem	1	1	6	5	1	4	5	3	13	13
74	G.P.S. Kesarkarwada, Morlem	1	2	2	1	0	2	1	4	4	9
75	G.P.S. Deulwada, Morlem	5	3	4	2	2	5	3	2	14	12
76	G.P.S. Gholwada, Poriem	4	2	5	5	4	5	4	3	17	15
77	G.P.S. Advoi	3	2	3	2	3	3	3	3	12	10
78	G.P.S. Dhatwada, Pissurlem	4	3	1	0	1	3	3	4	9	10
79	G.P.S. Dhonkalwada, Pissurlem	2	1	1	2	2	0	4	3	9	6
80	G.P.S. Khodiye	0	0	2	4	0	2	4	1	6	7
81	G.P.S. Kumbharkhan	5	2	2	2	3	0	3	1	13	5
82	G.P.S. Panashe	0	0	1	1	3	2	5	1	9	4
83	G.P.S. Pissurlem	9	5	4	10	2	6	3	7	18	28
84	G.P.S. Kajaryachi Vhali, Pissurlem	4	3	9	4	3	7	11	3	27	17
85	G.P.S. Dharkand	0	0	1	1	1	3	2	1	4	5
86	G.P.S. Karanzol	2	6	6	2	2	2	1	1	11	11
87	G.P.S. Sawarde	2	3	2	1	2	1	3	3	9	8
88	G.P.S. Kudshe	2	2	4	2	4	2	4	4	14	10
89	G.P.S. Kumthol	4	2	3	2	5	1	1	0	13	5
90	G.P.S. Karmali Budruk	1	3	2	2	3	3	6	1	12	9
91	G.P.S. Sonal	3	1	2	2	0	1	4	0	9	4
92	G.P.S. Shir	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	8	5
93	G.P.S. Charawane	7	0	4	7	4	3	2	5	17	15
94	G.P.S. Golauli	1	2	5	2	1	1	2	3	9	8
95	G.P.S. Surla	5	2	3	3	5	4	4	3	17	12

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
96	G.P.S. Harijanwada, Thane	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	5
97	G.P.S. Hivre-Budruk	5	8	5	3	5	4	7	5	22	20
98	G.P.S. Naneli	1	1	4	2	2	4	3	0	10	7
99	G.P.S. Pal	4	5	2	4	4	9	6	5	16	23
100	G.P.S. Sawantwada, Pal	2	1	2	3	1	3	4	2	9	9
101	G.P.S. Thane	14	8	5	12	3	7	10	7	32	34
102	G.P.S. Bhuipal	7	2	3	6	2	2	3	8	15	18
103	G.P.S. Honda	10	7	6	15	16	7	12	15	44	44
104	G.P.S. Bandirwada	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	4
105	G.P.S. Riye	0	1	1	4	2	2	2	3	5	10
106	G.P.S. Nanoda	0	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	2	6
107	G.P.S. Podocem	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	5	2
	TOTAL	304	279	293	294	302	294	330	309	1229	1176
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Our Lady of Fastima Convent Primary School, Valpoi	33	22	24	30	30	22	23	24	208	98
2	Shree Hanuman Primary School, Velus, Valpoi	14	12	28	17	23	21	22	17	87	67
3	National Primary School, Valpoi	10	8	9	8	8	8	8	12	35	36
4	Unity Primary School, Valpoi	43	43	36	25	34	31	32	34	145	133
5	Swami Vivekanand Vidhya Mandir, Keri	19	25	27	19	17	17	16	16	79	77
6	Dnyansagar Shikshanik Sanstha Pratham Vidhy., Tar	5	3	9	3	3	3	3	3	20	12
7	Honda Primary School, Honda	17	11	11	7	16	7	5	4	49	29
	TOTAL	141	124	144	109	131	109	109	110	623	452
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Shri. Bhumika Primary School, Parye,	22	11	17	14	19	12	16	11	74	48

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	SATTARI														
	GOVT. MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOL														
1	G.M.S. Valpoi.	2	6	2	3	4	8							8	17
2	G.M.S. Kudase, Post Valpoi.	3	5	4	2	2	1							9	8
3	G.M.S. Padel.	1	4	4	3	7	2							12	9
4	G.M.S. Uste.	0	3	1	3	1	1							2	7
5	G.M.S. Velguem.	10	5	6	7	3	7							19	19
6	G.M.S. Khotode.	1	1	4	4	0	0							5	5
7	G.M.S. Nanoda Bamber.	2	0	3	0	0	2							5	2
8	Govt. High School, Valpoi, Sattari.	1	5	6	9	3	5	3	2	14	8	8	13	35	42
9	Late Hirojirao B. Dessai Govt. High School, Thane,	28	24	15	14	24	21	21	16	28	35	31	23	147	133
10	Govt. High School, Shelop - Khurd, Sattari.	2	7	6	6	6	4	6	4	6	5	5	8	31	34
11	Govt. High School, Keri, Sattari.	27	20	21	27	36	31	37	28	46	48	54	43	221	197
12	Govt. High School, Guleli, Sattari.	12	18	10	18	20	7	20	16	35	14	12	17	109	90
13	Govt. High School, Ambedem, Nagargao, Sattari.	10	8	12	7	10	9	21	7	37	33	23	17	113	81
14	Govt. High School, Advoi, Sattari.	16	18	14	6	15	18	9	16	18	31	21	24	93	113
15	Govt. High School, Surla, Sattari.	6	9	3	4	5	6	7	6	14	7	8	4	43	36

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
16	Govt. High School, Pissurlem, Sattari.	8	12	4	7	4	4	6	4	10	9	5	7	37	43
17	Govt. High School, Dabe, Sattari..	4	2	3	5	7	6	0	5	23	10	24	8	61	36
18	Govt. High School, Bhuipal, Sattari.	7	7	13	10	8	11	2	4	14	6	7	5	51	43
19	Govt. High School, Morlem Colony, Sattari	22	21	13	16	26	22	24	23	38	21	21	16	144	119
20	Govt. High School, Sawarde, Sattari.	7	4	4	7	6	2	3	8	12	11	10	17	42	49
21	Bhagwan Mahavir Govt. High School, Honda, Sattari. .	25	24	19	26	20	19	21	23	36	39	16	22	137	153
	TOTAL	194	203	167	184	207	186	180	162	331	277	245	224	1324	1236
	AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	National High School, Valpoi, Sattari	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	10	10	5	8	22	27
2	Our Lady of Lourdes High School, Valpoi	71	73	82	73	85	71	78	53	85	81	49	54	450	405
3	Shree Hanuman Vidyalaya, Valpoi, Sattari	45	44	50	51	55	50	50	56	82	61	37	37	319	299
4	Unity High School, Valpoi, Sattari	43	25	36	26	41	39	37	30	40	27	38	27	235	174
5	Honda High School, Honda, Sattari	17	5	14	11	20	16	29	17	41	23	12	13	133	85
6	Shree Bhumika High School, Parye, Sattari	36	44	47	34	51	33	42	42	87	62	31	32	294	247
7	Shri Ram High School, Khadki, Sattari	32	16	24	15	24	10	22	27	38	39	20	25	160	132
8	Vivekanand Dyan Mandir High School, Keri	17	28	22	9	10	11	7	10	0	0	0	0	56	58
	TOTAL	261	235	275	219	286	230	272	244	383	303	192	196	1669	1427

113
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2016 – 2017

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment										
		I		II		III		IV		Total		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
	TISWADI											
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS											
1	G.P.S. Altinho, Panaji	2	1	1	1	0	3	2	5	5	10	
2	G.P.S. Chincholem	10	14	6	8	8	7	5	6	29	35	
3	G.P.S. Fontainhas									0	0	
4	G.P.S. Panaji Central	5	11	16	12	4	9	10	8	35	40	
5	G.P.S. Ramdas, Panaji	14	6	3	8	6	9	12	7	35	30	
6	G.P.S. Ramdas, St. Inez	4	7	8	5	11	8	10	3	33	23	
7	G.P.S. Dona Paula	9	10	7	19	9	13	22	16	47	58	
8	G.P.S. St. Inez, Tonca	9	12	5	3	5	8	3	4	22	27	
9	G.P.S. Apna Ghar , Mercedes	2	2	1	3	1	3	2	2	6	10	
10	G.P.S. 1 st Bairo, St. Cruz	6	3	6	3	4	5	4	7	20	18	
11	G.P.S. Band, St. Cruz	4	2	3	1	1	0	6	3	14	6	
12	G.P.S. Deulwada, St. Cruz	1	3	5	3	1	4	1	0	8	10	
13	G.P.S. Mercedes,	15	9	9	13	9	4	9	11	42	37	
14	G.P.S. St. Paulo, Taleigao	4	5	8	9	9	1	9	9	30	24	
15	G.P.S. Taleigao	7	10	6	10	7	4	2	5	22	29	
16	G.P.S. Vodlem Bhat, Taleigao	8	4	7	4	6	3	3	4	24	15	
17	G.P.S. Kirlawada, Chimbhel	8	14	10	6	15	16	14	9	47	45	
18	G.P.S. St. Barbara, Chimbhel	2	0	5	2	0	1	1	2	8	5	
19	G.P.S. Old Bambolim	1	2	3	4	2	5	4	3	10	14	
20	G.P.S. Gawali-Moula	1	2	0	3	0	1	3	1	4	7	
21	G.P.S. Curca	1	0	3	3	3	3	8	4	15	10	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
22	G.P.S. Akhada	0	2	3	2	4	1	1	2	8	7
23	G.P.S. St. Estevam									0	0
24	G.P.S. St. Estevam, Toncawada	1	0	3	3	4	5	1	2	9	10
25	G.P.S. Carambolim	13	8	10	8	6	9	9	2	38	27
26	G.P.S. Dhulapi, Corlim	9	6	11	7	3	9	5	10	28	32
27	G.P.S. Mangado, Corlim	11	2	9	7	8	5	5	9	33	23
28	G.P.S. Khadapwada, Cumbarjua	19	18	27	19	11	11	5	13	62	61
29	G.P.S. Gawant, Cumbarjua	7	7	3	2	3	4	3	4	16	17
30	G.P.S. Navelim, Piedade	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	3	3	4
31	G.P.S. Devgi, Choraó	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	2	6	7
32	G.P.S. Neura-O-Grande	5	9	1	2	4	0	3	2	13	13
33	G.P.S. Palem, Siridao	1	3	2	1	3	1	4	1	10	6
34	G.P.S. Dando, Pilar	0	4	2	1	4	4	0	2	6	11
35	G.P.S. Goa Velha	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	2	6	7
36	G.P.S. Ella, Old Goa	4	8	12	5	8	10	6	8	30	31
37	G.P.S. Malar, Corlim	7	4	8	13	4	18	14	12	33	47
38	G.P.S. St. Pedro	7	2	0	8	4	5	2	2	13	17
39	G.P.S. Sulabhat, Agacaim	4	1	2	2	1	6	2	4	9	13
40	G.P.S. Mandur	4	5	6	5	8	6	6	3	24	19
	TOTAL	207	202	213	207	182	204	201	192	803	805
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Saraswati Vidyalaya, (Mushtifund), Mala, Panaji	22	26	24	10	24	15	15	31	85	82
2	Mushtifund Sanstha Shri Mahalaxmi Vidyalaya , Panaji	18	7	24	23	9	14	19	18	70	62
3	Don Bosco Primary School, Panaji.	95	0	89	0	97	0	96	0	377	0
4	Mary Immaculate Girls Primary School, Panaji	0	132	0	139	0	141	0	136	0	548
5	Auxilium Primary School, Caranzalem, Panaji	49	40	44	43	46	41	43	40	182	164
6	Our Lady of Rosary Primary School, Dona Paula	0	95	3	87	13	86	13	91	29	359

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
7	Dr. Keshav Balram Hedgewar S.S. Pry School, Cujira	56	61	66	46	50	52	52	41	224	200
8	Bal Bharati Vidyamandir Primary School, Ribandar	32	23	36	24	34	26	21	32	123	105
9	Anjuman Nurul Primary School, Panaji.	7	8	3	7	11	7	5	7	26	29
10	Lok Chetana's English Primary School, Panaji	23	9	16	12	19	16	14	7	72	44
11	Our Lady of Rosary Primary School, Siridao	8	4	9	4	4	6	12	12	33	26
12	Our Lady of Amparo School, Mandur,	6	4	2	4	5	8	1	7	14	23
13	Our Lady of Merces Primary School, Merces	52	40	57	22	55	41	51	35	215	138
14	Jesus & Mary Sarvajanic Primary School, Carambolim	24	33	29	18	31	30	31	23	115	104
15	St. Bartholomew Primary School, Chorao.	17	18	16	14	17	23	16	17	66	72
16	Our Lady of Divar Primary School, Piedade.	14	16	20	14	14	13	18	17	66	60
17	St. Theresa's Primary School, St. Estevam.	45	41	54	42	38	52	51	40	188	175
18	Immaculate Heart of Mary Primary School, Goa Velha	19	15	25	23	17	21	16	13	77	72
19	St. Cruz Primary School, St. Cruz.	51	38	69	42	57	42	68	39	245	161
20	St. Andrew's Primary School, Goa Velha.	17	8	20	15	17	17	9	22	63	62
21	St. Lawrence Primary School, Agassaim.	25	12	33	16	27	14	27	20	112	62
22	Nandanvan Primary School, Katyebhat, Ela,	16	23	20	18	16	18	22	19	74	78
23	Union High School, Primary Section, Chimbel	8	6	10	5	6	5	7	4	31	20
24	Shri Dayanand Arya Primary School, Neura	15	13	11	15	16	16	16	19	58	63
25	St. Aloysius High School 's Primary School, Diwar	12	11	9	4	8	14	10	10	39	39
26	Madkaikar Trust, K.G. & Pry. School, Corlim	41	45	47	38	39	25	39	27	166	135
27	Jadeed English Primary School, Chimbel	23	30	32	25	31	29	22	28	108	112
28	HUSN Sahara Konkani Primary School, Chimbel	17	25	21	17	19	17	18	20	75	79
29	Shree Saraswati Primary School, Juve Tonca	6	6	6	4	9	4	8	6	29	20
30	Chorao Educational Society, Chorao Ilhas	16	12	6	7	8	7	11	8	41	34
31	Don Bosco Primary School, Odxel	22	13	20	6	12	2	6	4	60	25
32	Little Lambs Pri.School, Taleigao,	21	11	20	18	25	14	20	19	86	62
	TOTAL	777	825	841	762	774	816	757	812	3149	3215

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Mushtifund Sanstha Shri Mahalaxmi Vidyalaya , Panaji	42	34	35	28	45	28	51	41	173	131
2	Mushtifund English Primary School, Mala	16	7	22	6	15	9	27	18	80	40
3	The Little Penguins Primary School, Baiguinim, Old Goa	19	11	12	5	9	6	7	14	47	36
4	Seventh Day Adventist English School, Panaji	22	23	29	26	30	20	29	18	110	87
5	Happy Kids Nursery & Primary School, St. Inez, Panaji	12	12	10	8	11	6	11	12	44	38
6	St. Michael's Pry. School, Mart.App, 2 nd floor, Caranzalem	6	5	11	7	17	6	9	7	43	25
7	Sunshine Worldwide School, Alto Ribandar.	50	31	40	42	39	36	43	38	172	147
8	People's Primary School, Mala, Panaji.	31	28	26	27	36	25	33	35	126	115
9	Santo Minguel Primary School, Taleigao	69	42	65	45	62	41	52	33	248	161
10	Tiny Tots Primary School Bhatlem									0	0
11	Bal Bhavan Primary School, Campal	18	9	28	5	13	13	12	5	71	32
12	The Rosary School, Miramar.	65	47	53	51	48	56	60	55	226	209
13	Sharada Mandir School Miramar (ICSE).	78	70	75	80	89	91	101	71	343	312
14	Our Lady of Help Kindergarten School, Ribandar	24	12	25	10	21	17	13	8	83	47
15	Navyug Niketan School Caranzalem	20	17	18	19	11	6	9	4	58	46
16	Ephigenia English School, Bondir, St.Cruz,	8	9	13	2	11	7	6	3	38	21
17	Greenlawn School, Neura, Tiswadi.	18	12	15	19	17	10	10	9	60	50
18	Montessori School, Goa Velha, Tiswadi.	20	11	9	16	12	8	7	6	48	41
19	Fairyland Primary School, Batim, Tiswadi.	19	15	15	20	14	11	15	22	63	68
20	Royale Primary School, Taleigao,	21	11	20	18	25	14	20	19	86	62
21	Dayanand High School, Primary Section, Charao	0	0	17	15	11	10	11	10	39	35
22	Little Angels Kindergarten & Primary School, Agassaim	3	3	6	5	5	5	5	5	19	18
23	Ezekiel Methodist Primary School, Bambolim	9	9	17	8	13	5	19	12	58	34
24	Fr. Agnel Central School, Pilar (CBSE)	35	30	34	30	25	23	31	31	125	114
25	Kidz World Primary School, St. Cruz,	6	10	10	6	10	13	13	3	39	32
26	Merry Angel's Primary School, Mercedes	11	6	7	6	11	4	6	3	35	19
	TOTAL	622	464	612	504	600	470	600	482	2434	1920

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment														
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	TISWADI															
	GOVT. HIGH SCHOOLS															
1	Govt. High School, Dona Paula, Tiswadi.	20	12	18	21	15	18	23	8	22	18	6	7	104	84	
2	Shri Sharada Vidyalaya Govt. High School, Cumbarjua,	15	31	13	22	24	16	24	15	29	17	16	14	121	115	
3	Govt. High School, Palem, Siridao, Tiswadi.	0	5	6	6	6	5	6	2	11	13	2	6	31	37	
4	G.H.S. Kirlawada, Chimbhel.	15	13	17	17	15	19	13	22	37	29	3	14	100	114	
5	G.H.S. Mercedes, Tiswadi	11	7	8	7	12	12	10	4	14	12	5	5	60	47	
	TOTAL	61	68	62	73	72	70	76	51	113	89	32	46	416	397	
	AIDED MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS															
1	The Ezekiel Methodist School, Bambolim,	10	7	10	9	13	5							33	21	
2	Don Bosco High School, Panaji	172	0	166	0	170	0	167	0	185	0	173	0	1033	0	
3	Don Bosco Night High School, Panaji	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	26	0	14	0	50	0	
4	Kasturba Matoshri High School, Panaji	12	14	16	10	23	22	35	21	37	23	24	16	147	106	
5	Mushtifund High School, Cujira	127	98	142	91	160	107	134	103	169	115	114	124	846	638	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6	Our Lady of Rosary High School, Donapaula	0	131	0	130	0	111	0	118	0	116	0	128	0	734
7	Mary Immaculate Girls High School, Panaji	0	175	0	162	0	182	0	150	0	216	0	144	0	1029
8	People's High School, Panaji	46	54	70	44	65	55	62	53	92	74	81	60	416	340
9	Progress High School, Panaji	39	28	38	29	26	19	40	25	47	36	35	32	225	169
10	Anjuman Nurul Islam High School, Panaji	28	25	14	10	26	16	27	20	72	44	30	34	197	149
11	The Rosary School, Miramar, Panaji	66	56	55	64	69	55	59	54	54	60	46	61	349	350
12	Auxilium High School, Caranzalem, Panaji	57	38	51	45	39	43	50	45	74	74	49	35	320	280
13	Santo Minguel (Ideal) High School, Taleigao, Tiswadi	90	71	67	53	96	54	95	44	103	79	37	38	488	339
14	Balbharati Vidyamandir, Ribandar, Tiswadi	45	35	41	37	42	35	35	29	51	30	34	36	248	202
15	Dr. K.B. Hedgewar High School, Panaji	55	64	67	66	64	56	54	63	54	65	64	54	358	368
16	Union High School, Chimbel, Tiswadi Goa	7	8	3	8	10	7	8	4	18	10	9	6	55	43
17	St.Cruz High School, St. Cruz, Ilhas,	80	53	83	63	71	61	93	63	135	88	66	54	528	382
18	St. Thereza High School, St. Estevam, Ilhas,	40	32	44	32	31	33	17	26	28	29	26	20	186	172

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
19	Shri. Saraswati High School, Juve,	23	14	18	14	22	21	20	10	22	18	16	13	121	90
20	Our Lady of Merces High School, Merces	46	43	58	33	49	51	49	45	87	56	22	19	311	247
21	Jadeed Urdu High School, Indira Nagar, Chimbhel	7	5	5	8	5	11	4	16	3	6	2	10	26	56
22	Jesus & Mary Sarvajanic High School, Carambolim	22	30	24	30	18	23	19	27	22	33	20	26	125	169
23	Smt. Sunandabai Bandodkar High School, Carambolim	12	15	9	12	13	8	12	8	24	14	10	13	80	70
24	St. Bartholomew High School, Choraao,	16	12	15	13	10	11	15	12	20	14	17	12	93	74
25	Dayanand High School, Choraao, Tiswadi	17	24	29	21	17	18	19	11	30	18	12	21	124	113
26	Popular High School, Goa Velha	11	10	14	8	11	12	13	7	26	16	13	8	88	61
27	Immaculate Heart of Mary High School, Goa Velha	29	34	17	47	22	33	22	28	24	45	3	29	117	216
28	St. Andrew's High School, Goa Velha,	25	22	19	16	21	29	16	15	38	32	11	26	130	140
29	Shree Dayanand Arya High School, Neura,	15	16	9	17	9	17	17	16	17	13	8	13	75	92
30	Azmane High School, Neura, Ilhas, Tiswadi	10	14	13	12	15	13	13	11	15	25	12	12	78	87
31	Our Lady of Divar High School, Piedade, Divar	13	15	21	21	14	13	24	12	27	21	10	19	109	101

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
32	St. Aloysius High School, Piedade, Tiswadi	10	8	13	9	26	5	13	10	24	8	15	6	101	46
33	Fr. Agnel High School, Pilar, Tiswadi	49	0	59	0	72	0	114	0	139	0	81	0	514	0
34	St. Lawrence High School, Agassaim,	15	15	17	24	14	16	22	16	30	23	11	17	109	111
35	Madkaikar Navchaitanya High School, Corlim, Ilhas,	48	48	33	37	41	31	22	21	30	16	17	17	191	170
36	Old Goa Educational Institute, Katyebhat, Old Goa	25	27	41	26	32	30	38	35	62	44	23	20	221	182
37	Royale High School Sailem Bhat, Aradi Bandh Taleigao	21	20	13	10	19	10	16	9	16	7	3	4	88	60
38	Fairy land School, Batim, Tiswadi	10	12	12	13	13	9	14	12	14	15	2	12	65	73
39	Jadeed English High School, Chimbel	23	30	32	25	31	29	11	13	14	14	0	0	111	111
	TOTAL	1298	1273	1306	1224	1348	1222	1368	1139	1815	1483	1110	1139	8245	7480
	UNAIDED MIDDLE/ /HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Sharada Mandir High School, Miramar,	98	100	104	88	103	102	85	94	86	96	81	92	557	572
2	Sunshine Worldwide School, Alto Ribandar	50	40	47	36	43	26	37	23	23	30	34	36	234	191
3	Little Penguin School, Baiginim	8	7	8	7									16	14
4	Fr. Agnel Central School Pilar (CBSE)	26	19	20	21	32	26							78	66
	TOTAL	182	166	179	152	178	154	122	117	109	126	115	128	885	843

121
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2016 – 2017

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment										
		I		II		III		IV		Total		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
	PONDA											
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS											
1	G.P.S. Juna Bazar, Ponda	6	5	14	8	11	11	7	11	38	35	
2	G.P.S. Khadpaband, Ponda	2	3	3	3	4	2	7	4	16	12	
3	G.P.S. Varkhande, Ponda	13	16	13	6	21	18	10	12	57	52	
4	G.P.S. Tisk, Ponda	4	3	3	5	6	6	3	3	16	17	
5	G.P.S. Ponda Centre	8	9	10	7	9	10	8	9	35	35	
6	G.P.S. Agapur, No.2	0										
7	G.P.S. Chirpute, Bandora	6	6	4	6	2	6	4	6	16	24	
8	G.P.S. Gaunem, No. 1, Bandora	0	2	1	1	4	4	2	3	7	10	
9	G.P.S. Kurpas, Bandora	2	4	2	0	2	0	0	2	6	6	
10	G.P.S. Gaunem, No.2, Bandora	1	2	4	4	4	0	5	2	14	8	
11	G.P.S. Undir, Bandora	3	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	7	2	
12	G.P.S. Varad, Bandora	0	3	2	3	1	4	5	1	8	11	
13	G.P.S. Navat, Bandora	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	
14	G.P.S. Amayawada, Khandola	0	4	5	5	4	0	6	6	15	15	
15	G.P.S. Gaonkarwada, Khandola	13	14	21	15	22	16	21	11	77	56	
16	G.P.S. Haldanwada, Khandola	3	7	3	8	5	5	5	7	16	27	
17	G.P.S. Talem, Betqui	0	1	0	2	2	2	3	1	5	6	
18	G.P.S. Wadi, Betqui	4	3	4	3	7	5	4	4	19	15	
19	G.P.S. Betqui	2	4	3	3	3	2	1	5	9	14	
20	G.P.S. Bhoma	11	9	9	6	6	8	10	10	36	33	
21	G.P.S. Muslimwada, Bhoma	6	9	6	8	4	7	4	7	20	31	
22	G.P.S. Adcolna, Banastari	4	6	9	9	7	3	7	7	27	25	
23	G.P.S. Deulwada, Borim	3	3	7	7	3	3	3	7	16	20	
24	G.P.S. Paniwada, Borim	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	6	1	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
25	G.P.S. Talsai, Borim	0								0	0
26	G.P.S. Tamshire, Borim	4	4	4	1	1	4	0	2	9	11
27	G.P.S. Tishem, Borim	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	5	0
28	G.P.S. Khazordem, Borim	0	0	1	0	1	1	5	0	7	1
29	G.P.S. Borim Centre	0								0	0
30	G.P.S. Galshire, Queula	3	4	6	9	7	3	8	13	24	29
31	G.P.S. Kapileshwari	1	3	2	1	4	2	2	1	9	7
32	G.P.S. Khalchawada, Dhavali	0	1	1	1	1	2	3	0	5	4
33	G.P.S. Amarkhane, Querim	1	3	2	3	4	3	2	5	9	14
34	G.P.S. Arla, Querim	5	1	4	4	4	8	2	5	15	18
35	G.P.S. Karmale, Querim	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	2	3	5
36	G.P.S. Satode, Querim	4	3	1	3	0	3	2	3	7	12
37	G.P.S. Dharjo, Kundaim	3	2	4	4	2	4	2	3	11	13
38	G.P.S. Kundaim Bazar	2	6	6	9	4	4	13	8	25	27
39	G.P.S. Mauzo, Kundaim	2	0	4	7	4	3	2	4	12	14
40	G.P.S. New Building, Kundaim	4	9	4	5	3	6	6	5	17	25
41	G.P.S. Bazar, Khandepar	4	3	3	4	6	9	5	6	18	22
42	G.P.S. Gauthan, Khandepar	0	6	3	3	0	4	4	4	7	17
43	G.P.S. Keriye wada, Khandepar	5	4	5	2	4	4	4	4	18	14
44	G.P.S. Koparwada, Curti	3	3	4	4	5	3	2	1	14	11
45	G.P.S. Mhalshi, Curti	8	2	2	2	6	4	2	6	18	14
46	G.P.S. Marval, Curti	3	2	1	1	1	3	0	4	5	10
47	G.P.S. Murdi, Khandepar	2	1	2	0	1	2	0	2	5	5
48	G.P.S. Nagzar, Curti	6	16	22	20	26	18	24	14	78	68
49	G.P.S. Opawada, Khandepar	1	1	0	4	3	1	3	3	7	9
50	G.P.S. Tamdi, Curti	9	4	12	2	4	2	4	4	29	12
51	G.P.S. Zamole, Khandepar	0	2	0	3	2	3	1	1	3	9
52	G.P.S. Adan, Marcaim	2	1	2	5	3	2	3	3	10	11
53	G.P.S. Aksan, Marcaim	4	5	0	9	4	6	6	8	14	28

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
54	G.P.S. Dutale, Marcaim	0	2	3	0	3	0	2	0	8	2
55	G.P.S. Honso, Marcaim	3	0	0	2	2	1	4	0	9	3
56	G.P.S. Karanzal, Marcaim	5	4	4	4	4	5	5	2	18	15
57	G.P.S. Mahalwada, Marcaim	4	0	0	2	1	2	1	1	6	5
58	G.P.S. Marcaim Centre	3	5	5	2	2	3	1	4	11	14
59	G.P.S. Parampai, Marcaim	1	1	2	0	0	1	4	1	7	3
60	G.P.S. Bonbag, Betora	4	4	3	4	4	5	6	1	17	14
61	G.P.S. Galwada, Nirancal	2	3	0	1	5	1	4	5	11	10
62	G.P.S. Dattagad, Betoda	7	8	18	8	15	11	9	9	49	36
63	G.P.S. Gothawada, Betoda	1	3	1	2	4	3	0	2	6	10
64	G.P.S. Kodar, Betoda	5	3	1	4	4	2	4	2	14	11
65	G.P.S. Konse, Nirankal	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	4
66	G.P.S. Kumbarwada, Nirankal	1	1	3	3	1	2	2	1	7	7
67	G.P.S. Mestawada, Betora	1	2	5	5	2	1	2	6	10	14
68	G.P.S. Padel, Betoda	9	9	5	7	11	6	12	9	37	31
69	G.P.S. Signewal, Nirankal,	5	1	6	4	10	5	2	1	23	11
70	G.P.S. Maynewada, Nirankal	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	4
71	G.P.S. Talyewada, Betora	2	4	3	7	1	3	2	0	8	14
72	G.P.S. Mapa Panchvadi	0								0	0
73	G.P.S. Mudai, Panchvadi	0	0	1	0	4	2	1	0	6	2
74	G.P.S. Ghano, Savoi -Verem	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	5
75	G.P.S. Vagurme, Verem	0	2	1	1	2	3	3	3	6	9
76	G.P.S. Pali, Savoi - Verem	4	0	2	0	0	1	1	3	7	4
77	G.P.S. Savoi,	2	1	1	3	5	0	3	1	11	5
78	G.P.S. Kaungal, Savoi - Verem	1	0	1	1	1	4	0	3	3	8
79	G.P.S. Savoi - Verem	4	5	6	3	5	5	1	4	16	17
80	G.P.S. Barbhat, Shiroda	0								0	0
81	G.P.S. Karmane Donger,Shiroda	1	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	3	5
82	G.P.S. Makadsai, Shiroda	2	2	2	0	1	1	1	3	6	6

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
83	G.P.S. Paz, Shiroda	6	3	3	2	4	2	2	4	15	11
84	G.P.S. Sakre, Shiroda	2	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	5
85	G.P.S. Shiroda Centre	1	0	1	3	1	1	4	0	7	4
86	G.P.S. Tariwada, Shiroda	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	2
87	G.P.S. Tarwale, Shiroda	0								0	0
88	G.P.S. Chan, Shiroda	6	4	4	7	1	8	7	3	18	22
89	G.P.S. Torla, Shiroda	3	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	8	2
90	G.P.S. Kaswadi, Talaulim	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	6	2
91	G.P.S. Talaulim	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	4
92	G.P.S. Wadi, Talaulim	0								0	0
93	G.P.S. Madapai, Marcela	3	3	5	4	7	4	1	4	16	15
94	G.P.S. Marcela	10	12	13	15	12	15	12	10	47	52
95	G.P.S. Tariwada, Marcela	6	2	1	6	10	13	7	8	24	29
96	G.P.S. Tivrem, Marcela	4	4	0	1	4	3	2	2	10	10
97	G.P.S. Wadi, Tivrem	2	2	1	3	3	3	5	2	11	10
98	G.P.S. Barajan, Usgao	10	10	9	7	9	9	8	7	36	33
99	G.P.S. Ganjem, Usgao	2	1	5	1	2	1	1	4	10	7
100	G.P.S. Dhatwada, Usgao	4	5	4	8	2	3	5	2	15	18
101	G.P.S. Kantor, Usgao	3	1	2	0	0	3	2	1	7	5
102	G.P.S. Kassailye, Tisk Usgao	3	3	5	3	3	4	2	3	13	13
103	G.P.S. Nanus, Usgao	1	6	3	2	6	1	2	6	12	15
104	G.P.S. Paludi, Usgao	3	2	2	2	2	3	1	2	8	9
105	G.P.S. Par, Usgao	2	1	4	4	5	1	3	1	14	7
106	G.P.S. Tiral, Usgao	2	0	3	3	0	3	2	2	7	8
107	G.P.S. Dhaushire, Usgao	8	15	5	10	14	19	16	9	43	53
108	G.P.S. Apewal, Priol	3	2	4	2	0	2	3	1	10	7
109	G.P.S. Akarwada, Priol	3	0	3	0	2	2	1	3	9	5
110	G.P.S. Galwada, Priol	1	0	2	1	4	1	0	1	7	3
111	G.P.S. Gauthan, Priol	0	1	2	5	2	4	1	4	5	14

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
112	G.P.S. Khajanwada, Veling	0	0	1	3	1	1	2	0	4	4
113	G.P.S. Khede, Priol	0	1	1	1	3	4	3	2	7	8
114	G.P.S. Cuncollem	5	3	5	3	5	9	8	6	23	21
115	G.P.S. Magilwada, Priol	0	2	0	4	1	1	0	0	1	7
116	G.P.S. Mangueshi, Priol	4	5	1	3	5	2	6	1	16	11
117	G.P.S. Mardol	2	5	5	6	3	7	2	2	12	20
118	G.P.S. Veling	7	4	8	1	6	2	1	7	22	14
119	G.P.S. Sateribhat, Volvoi	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	7	6
120	G.P.S. Volvoi	1	4	2	0	0	1	1	2	4	7
	TOTAL	351	374	404	400	448	426	414	397	1617	1597
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	St. Mary's Primary School, Ponda.	39	40	45	39	59	46	47	50	190	175
2	Dr. K.B. Hedgewar Shikshan Pra. Mandal's School, Ponda	14	9	11	14	14	14	0	0	39	37
3	G.V.M.'s K.G./Primary School, Ponda	29	34	44	43	43	32	40	43	156	152
4	M. Educ. Found. Fatima High School Nagamasjid, Ponda	26	24	23	22	24	23	18	20	91	89
5	S.S. Samiti's Primary School, Dhavalim,	33	28	20	23	18	22	12	25	83	98
6	Lions Kindergarten & Primary School, Curti	25	19	23	12	12	14	14	13	74	58
7	Our Lady of Fatima Primary School, Mapa	6	2	2	2	3	2			11	6
8	St. Joseph School, Takwada-Usgao..	35	46	48	46	42	44	52	41	177	177
9	Shree Saraswati Primary School, Kavlem,	16	5	13	13	18	20	13	13	60	51
10	Shree Ameya Vidya Prasarak Mandal's Pry. School, Curti	16	25	21	19	14	26	26	17	77	87
11	Sharada English Primary School, Marcela.	11	5	11	13	19	17	17	12	58	47
12	St. Anthony's Primary School, Amblai, Panchwadi.	6	11	14	7	10	12	11	16	41	46
13	St. Joseph Primary School, Karai Shiroda.	30	30	28	28	23	23	27	29	108	110
14	Shri Kamakshi Primary School, Shiroda.	3	8	4	5	11	4	8	5	26	22
15	Navdeep Vidyalaya Primary School, Shiroda	0	2	3	3	6	2	3	6	12	13
16	Smt. Tarabai Dalvi Primary School, Pale,	6	9	7	6	10	7	18	10	41	32
17	V.D.& S.V. Wagle Primary School, Mangeshi	48	37	44	31	50	36	49	25	191	129
18	Smt. Kamlabai Hede Primary School, Shiroda	2	5	6	9	10	9	5	10	23	33

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
19	Dr. Sakharam Gude Primary School, Vazangal, Shiroda	5	7	3	3	9	6	10	3	27	19
20	Pradnya Shikshan Saunstha, Keri, Ponda.	6	7	6	0	6	6	8	4	26	17
21	Jamiya – E – Maqbuliya Primary School, Betoda	9	17	15	17	14	16	4	13	42	63
22	New English Primary School, Digas, Panchwadi	16	11	22	11	17	4	13	15	68	41
23	Anandibai M. Naik High School, Karanjal, Marcaim	9	8	8	12	8	6	7	2	32	28
24	Sarvodaya Prathamik Shala, Priol, Mardol	13	11	4	3	4	3	5	4	26	21
25	Shree Mahalaxmi Primary School, Talauli, Ponda	19	13	10	15	13	4	13	9	55	41
26	Pragati Vidhyamandir, Bandora	6	9	10	12	4	8	3	2	23	31
27	Sharada Primary School, Durbhat, Ponda	12	14	20	14	18	19	7	13	57	60
28	Bhumika Day Boarding School, Tivrem, Khandola	9	12	10	7	7	5	7	6	33	30
29	Swami Vivekanand Vidhya.Mandal's Pry. School, Borim	15	17	18	22	24	23	25	14	82	76
30	G.V.M.'s K.G./Primary School, Volvoi, Savoi-Verem	5	7	6	11	10	7	9	13	30	38
31	Shivgram Edu. Society's Daffodils Pry. School, Shiroda	34	39	46	30	36	34	0	0	116	103
32	S.S. Samiti's(L.Tilak) Primary School, Kavalem,	7	9	15	16	6	5	11	14	39	44
33	Sadguru Dnyanpeeth , Kundai	9	8							9	8
34	Sahara Muslim Welfare at KGN Nagar Betoda	21	16	12	13					33	29
	TOTAL	540	544	572	521	562	499	482	447	2156	2011
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	G.V.M.'s K.G./Primary School, Ponda	166	155	163	161	180	154	145	138	654	608
2	M. Educ. F. Fatima High School,Nagamasjid, Ponda	45	28	62	32	43	38	20	30	170	128
3	G.V.M.'s K.G./ Primary School, Volvoi, Savoi Verem.	18	23	16	22	18	7	16	16	68	68
4	Shivgram Edu. Society's Daffodils Pry. School, Shiroda	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	23	32	23
5	G.V.M.'s Matoshri Indirabai Baburao Khandeparkar Pry School, Khandepar	83	79	76	61	90	73	75	69	324	282
6	G.V.M.'s Rajmata Padmavati Raje ,Bandora	23	28	33	26	23	23	23	25	102	102
7	Vidhya Vruddhi Saunstha, Kurtarkar Nagari, Ponda	47	48	41	35	48	37	35	27	171	147
8	G.V.M.'s K.G./Pragati Primary School, Borim, Ponda.	21	15	22	16	23	18	26	19	92	68
9	Gurukul Academy Durgabhat, Sai Nagar Ponda.	20	16	19	16	11	12	16	6	66	50
10	Cambridge K.G. Primary School, Prabhunagar, Ponda	3	10	6	5	7	7	8	10	24	32
	TOTAL	426	402	438	374	443	369	396	363	1703	1508

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	PONDA														
	GOVT. HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Govt. High School, Sadar, Ponda.	27	26	27	33	36	40	38	42	68	53	33	33	229	227
2	Govt. High School, Juna Bazar, Ponda.	14	17	28	18	23	27	26	32	45	43	7	13	143	150
3	Govt. High School, Savoi Verem, Ponda.	5	6	3	3	11	3	9	4	13	9	4	9	45	34
4	Govt. High School, Daushirem, Tisk Usgaon,	15	24	10	22	12	20	19	18	20	16	12	12	88	112
5	Govt. High School, Betoda,	24	24	25	20	30	23	23	26	36	42	23	22	161	157
6	Govt. High School, Kundaim, Ponda. .	6	3	10	12	7	12	9	4	24	26	5	13	61	70
7	Govt. High School, Ganjem, Usgao, Ponda. .	5	5	3	7	3	1	5	5	7	4	7	3	30	25
	TOTAL	96	105	106	115	122	126	129	131	213	193	91	105	757	775
	AIDED MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Jamiya –E–Maqbuliya High School, Betoda	7	10											7	10
2	Dr. K.B. Hedgewar Shikshan Prasarak Mandal's School , Ponda	8	18	16	12	20	9							44	39
3	A.J. De Almeida High School, Ponda	176	175	216	178	211	173	226	180	265	191	236	194	1330	1091

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4	St. Mary's High School, Ponda	50	59	56	58	58	54	55	61	72	48	38	41	329	321
5	M.E.F's Fatima High School, Nagamasjid, Ponda	75	45	57	39	45	51	31	39	46	38	21	27	275	239
6	Rajmata Padmavati Raje Soundhekar High School, Ramnathi	23	25	15	11	16	21	17	22	22	22	22	10	115	111
7	Mahatma Gandhi Centenary School, Gaunem	5	11	6	5	10	7	12	3	13	6	11	9	57	41
8	Pragati Vidyalaya, Borim,	24	15	17	26	19	17	22	25	36	32	16	16	134	131
9	Vivekanand Vidyalaya, Shirshirem Borim,	16	17	12	19	17	16	18	10	22	19	26	15	111	96
10	Smt. Kamalabai Hede High School, Shiroda	14	10	6	21	12	15	11	14	20	7	5	13	68	80
11	Shri Kamakshi High School, Tarvale, Shiroda	9	9	4	10	10	10	8	7	14	15	10	14	55	65
12	Navdeep Vidyalaya, Tarvale, Shiroda,	9	9	3	4	5	6	6	4	14	9	8	8	45	40
13	Dr. Sakharam Gude High School, Vazangal, Shiroda	16	13	10	12	12	12	19	11	44	27	13	13	114	88
14	New English School, Kundaim	7	9	12	8	5	10	6	4	19	14	18	4	67	49
15	Smt. Indirabai Bhat Dhavalikar High School, Dhavali	58	43	46	52	54	59	61	57	84	69	55	47	358	327
16	Sharda English High School, Durbhat,	14	4	14	9	8	10	11	7	19	11	10	9	76	50
17	Lokmanya Tilak Vidyalaya High School, Kavalem	19	16	26	15	24	25	19	16	25	30	23	22	136	124

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
18	Shree Saraswati High School, Kavlem,	34	30	21	19	21	27	30	24	50	36	18	22	174	158
19	Matoshri Indirabai Baburao Khandeparkar High School, Khandepar	106	88	111	86	109	77	105	63	135	98	76	87	642	499
20	Surashri Kesarbai Kerkar High School, Keri	20	10	17	19	15	19	10	18	24	27	12	18	98	111
21	Dada Vaidya High School, Kurti, Ponda	70	40	45	34	59	48	48	57	70	53	43	37	335	269
22	C.E. Society's Shiksha Sadan, Priol,	20	19	16	20	10	16	29	29	28	15	18	19	121	118
23	S.S.M.'s Swastik Vidyalaya, Priol, Mardol,	8	9	18	9	2	10	6	10	18	15	11	23	63	76
24	V.D.& S.V. Wagle High School, Mangeshi	73	43	70	45	60	51	45	50	83	57	45	50	376	296
25	Shree Navdurga Vidyalaya, Marcaim,	5	10	15	14	10	14	14	18	25	27	12	20	81	103
26	Sharda English High School, Marcela,	65	65	95	78	92	76	79	73	130	148	87	74	548	514
27	Krishna Raghunath Shetye Savoikar High School, Savoiverem	32	30	29	33	17	22	29	18	31	21	14	21	152	145
28	Shree Mahalakshmi English High School,.Talaulim	16	13	13	10	13	13	15	11	46	22	19	18	122	87
29	Smt. Tarabai Dalvi High School, Pale	15	9	18	13	21	12	7	18	23	14	15	12	99	78
30	S.E.S.'s Sarvodaya High School, Usgao,	7	5	9	7	9	13	10	14	31	19	24	27	90	85

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
31	Gananath English High School, Nirancal,	15	10	11	16	13	15	17	20	20	30	3	15	79	106
32	Shri Bramadurga High School, Paz, Shiroda	20	17	8	14	14	7	4	15	37	23	12	10	95	86
33	St. Joseph High School, Karai,	31	23	20	32	22	31	25	28	27	25	17	24	142	163
34	Mahanandu G. Naik Memorial High School, Bhom	19	13	24	22	27	24	15	10	33	48	13	19	131	136
35	P.E.S. New English High School, Digas, Panchwadi	9	20	10	4	8	6	17	9	23	7	6	3	73	49
36	St. Anthony's High School, Amblai, Panchawadi	13	14	16	23	11	11	19	19	21	15	16	9	96	91
37	Shri Navdurga Edu.& Cult. So. Anandibai Naik H.S. Karanjal	15	8	13	11	12	7	15	20	26	16	13	16	94	78
38	School of Symbiosis, Shivshail, Shiroda	40	34	37	28	41	37	30	20	38	23	18	20	204	162
39	Panchasheel High School Panchwadi	17	9	17	10	17	11	13	15	20	9	19	5	103	59
40	St. Joseph High School, Takwada-Usgao,	48	34	40	33	41	39	30	36	61	30	53	38	273	210
	TOTAL	1228	1041	1189	1059	1170	1081	1134	1055	1715	1316	1076	1029	7512	6581
	UNAIDED MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Vidya Vrudhi High School, Kurtarkar nagari, Ponda	15	25	6	16	14	14	3	11	1	3			39	69
2	Gurukul Academy, Sainagar Ponda	11	3	9	4	0	0							20	7
	TOTAL	26	28	15	20	14	14	3	11	1	3	0	0	59	76

131
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2016 – 2017

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment										
		I		II		III		IV		Total		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
	SANGUEM											
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS											
1	G.P.S. Sanguem	16	14	11	14	8	12	14	14	49	54	
2	G.P.S. Dando	1	4	0	3	4	1	2	5	7	13	
3	G.P.S. Nondurlem	2	3	1	2	1	0	1	4	5	9	
4	G.P.S. Taripanta	0	1	1	0	3	2	6	2	10	5	
5	G.P.S. Vorcotto	1	4	2	4	2	4	4	4	9	16	
6	G.P.S. Valkini, Colony No.3	1	0	1	2	2	4	4	3	8	9	
7	G.P.S. Potrem	1	1	1	0	3	2	2	2	7	5	
8	G.P.S. Kongare	3	1	3	0	2	3	5	1	13	5	
9	G.P.S. Viliena	4	2	1	4	2	4	4	3	11	13	
10	G.P.S. Kumari	3	5	2	2	2	6	4	3	11	16	
11	G.P.S. Naiquinim	1	1	5	2	1	3	1	0	8	6	
12	G.P.S. Kalay	9	6	6	11	12	10	9	9	36	36	
13	G.P.S. Costi Kalay	3	5	2	3	4	4	5	0	14	12	
14	G.P.S. Castimol, Kalay	1	1	1	0	1	1	2	3	5	5	
15	G.P.S. Maulinguem	2	1	3	1	3	0	2	2	10	4	
16	G.P.S. Dudhal	4	0	1	5	2	3	5	4	12	12	
17	G.P.S. Devnamol	1	1	2	1	0	0	3	4	6	6	
18	G.P.S. Pokarmol	3	1	1	3	4	1	3	0	11	5	
19	G.P.S. Valdavn	4	5	4	0	3	3	2	2	13	10	
20	G.P.S. Kotharli	3	8	6	8	4	1	5	6	18	23	
21	G.P.S. Sattarkarwada, Curpem	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	2	
22	G.P.S. Chmutwada, Curpem	3	1	1	1	3	0	3	4	10	6	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
23	G.P.S. Dapode	0	2	2	2	0	2	1	2	3	8
24	G.P.S. Wadem	2	2	3	6	3	1	2	2	10	11
25	G.P.S. Wadem, Col. No.1	6	15	9	9	6	6	8	9	29	39
26	G.P.S. Wadem, Col. No.2	3	1	2	2	1	1	4	3	10	7
27	G.P.S. Neturlim	5	5	3	2	11	8	5	4	24	19
28	G.P.S. Bandwada	5	4	5	4	1	5	3	7	14	20
29	G.P.S. Nune	3	5	4	3	0	5	4	5	11	18
30	G.P.S. Rumbrem	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	3	2
31	G.P.S. Salgini	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4
32	G.P.S. Verlem	3	3	2	2	5	6	3	2	13	13
33	G.P.S. Vichundrem	2	2	5	3	4	3	0	2	11	10
34	G.P.S. Tudav	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	3	3
35	G.P.S. Rivona	7	7	7	2	8	6	1	4	23	19
36	G.P.S. Shivsarem	0	1	1	1	3	2	4	0	8	4
37	G.P.S. Kevan	0	4	1	2	2	3	2	3	5	12
38	G.P.S. Khiman	2	1	1	2	2	1	0	1	5	5
39	G.P.S. Ghati	0	3	3	5	0	3	1	1	4	12
40	G.P.S. Mascaurem	5	4	1	3	2	1	0	0	8	8
41	G.P.S. Keri	3	1	3	2	5	3	7	6	18	12
42	G.P.S. Colamb	8	1	4	11	9	6	6	4	27	22
43	G.P.S. Zambaulim	1	0	5	2	2	3	2	4	10	9
44	G.P.S. Bhati	1	3	1	5	5	4	6	1	13	13
45	Late. Wing Comdr. V. B.Sanvordekar, G.P.S. Sanvordem	9	8	3	8	5	3	8	5	25	24
46	G.P.S. Dhade	3	2	4	4	3	1	7	8	17	15
47	G.P.S. Mirabag	2	2	4	1	6	2	1	3	13	8
48	G.P.S. Ambeudak	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	3	3	5
49	G.P.S. Periudak	0	0	1	0	3	2	1	0	5	2

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
50	G.P.S. Guddamol	1	5	4	3	8	3	4	5	17	16
51	G.P.S. Mugoli	1	0	2	4	0	3	1	1	4	8
52	G.P.S. Pansamol	3	4	5	1	2	0	2	4	12	9
53	G.P.S. Uguem	4	3	7	5	5	6	3	3	19	17
54	G.P.S. Bombad	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	5	2
55	G.P.S. Valkini, Col. No.1	2	1	0	1	2	5	2	3	6	10
56	G.P.S. Saudimol, Uguem	1	2	0	1	1	3	2	2	4	8
	TOTAL	154	159	151	170	178	163	177	174	660	666
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Our Lady of Miracles Primary School, Sanguem	38	27	29	32	35	32	36	36	138	127
2	Our Lady of Piety Primary School, Uguem, Sanguem.	4	3	6	4	8	7	3	5	21	19
3	Our Lady of Rosary Pry. School, Fatimawado, Rivona.	17	15	16	22	15	8	13	13	61	58
	TOTAL	59	45	51	58	58	47	52	54	220	204

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	SANGUEM														
	GOVT. MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	G.M.S. Bhati	0	3	1	5	5	5							6	13
2	Govt. High School, Kalem, Sanguem.	13	12	11	18	17	18	26	22	37	24	15	11	119	105
3	Govt. High School, Vadem, Kurdi Sanguem	20	23	17	24	13	18	8	20	31	30	18	19	107	134
4	Govt. High School, Netorlim, Sanguem.	14	15	15	24	33	23	20	23	27	22	12	29	121	136
5	Govt. High School, Valkini, Sanguem.	10	10	6	4	8	7	5	9	23	5	10	8	62	43
6	Govt. High School, Colamb, Rivona, Sanguem.	11	11	15	17	13	17	17	22	25	24	16	14	97	105
7	Govt. High School, Zambaulim, Rivona, Sanguem	4	6	2	7	10	13	5	9	6	11	11	12	38	58
	TOTAL	72	80	67	99	99	101	81	105	149	116	82	93	550	594
	AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Union High School, Sanguem	46	53	53	53	62	53	58	52	88	64	50	64	357	339
2	Miracles High School, Sanguem	35	30	34	24	25	32	28	24	30	20	20	22	172	152
3	Our Lady of Fatima High School, Rivona,	15	14	12	16	7	11	13	17	22	13	12	13	81	84
4	Utkarsha High School, Rivona, Sanguem	10	4	18	12	22	19	16	13	20	17	16	5	102	70
5	Shree Sharda English High School, Sanvordem, Sanguem	6	10	16	6	9	14	10	14	11	12	12	14	64	70
	TOTAL	112	111	133	111	125	129	125	120	171	126	110	118	776	715

135
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2016 – 2017

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment										
		I		II		III		IV		Total		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
	DHARBANDORA											
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS											
1	G.P.S. Collem	25	17	18	23	19	20	16	24	78	84	
2	G.P.S. Navawada	1	1	0	2	3	2	2	1	6	6	
3	G.P.S. Bimbal	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	7	
4	G.P.S. Velipwada	3	3	1	0	3	1	4	1	11	5	
5	G.P.S. Vakikulan	2	1	1	2	3	2	2	2	8	7	
6	G.P.S. Matoje	3	1	1	1	3	2	1	4	8	8	
7	G.P.S. Bharipwada	3	0	2	1	1	3	3	1	9	5	
8	G.P.S. Maidwada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	G.P.S. Shigao	2	4	4	3	3	3	2	5	11	15	
10	G.P.S. Sousamoll	2	0	1	3	2	3	1	0	6	6	
11	G.P.S. Piliem	10	6	11	14	7	10	6	16	34	46	
12	G.P.S. Gauthan	19	14	22	25	19	16	20	17	80	72	
13	G.P.S. Dhadewada	5	5	4	6	1	2	2	2	12	15	
14	G.P.S. Darbandora	1	9	5	6	2	2	5	4	13	21	
15	G.P.S. Marad	5	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	10	7	
16	G.P.S. Gurkhem	1	3	0	1	0	2	1	3	2	9	
17	G.P.S. Shivade	3	0	0	3	0	1	2	1	5	5	
18	G.P.S. Talsai	1	2	0	5	3	3	2	1	6	11	
19	G.P.S. Thatod	0	2	4	1	3	2	1	0	8	5	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
20	G.P.S. Dhulai	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	3	2
21	G.P.S. Daukond	1	3	4	4	0	4	4	8	9	19
22	G.P.S. Pratapnagar	4	1	1	4	3	4	2	6	10	15
23	G.P.S. Dayanandnagar	11	6	5	3	6	4	5	6	27	19
24	G.P.S. Kirlapal	1	1	1	2	2	1	4	3	8	7
25	G.P.S. Sadgal	0	2	3	2	1	1	3	3	7	8
26	G.P.S. Haluliwada	2	2	2	0	2	4	1	4	7	10
27	G.P.S. Camarconda	1	2	2	0	0	5	3	0	6	7
28	G.P.S. Bandoli	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2
29	G.P.S. Karmane	5	3	6	4	3	3	2	3	16	13
30	G.P.S. Morkarni, Bandol	3	4	2	2	2	3	4	5	11	14
31	G.P.S. Kodli Tisk	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	0	7	6
32	G.P.S. Dabal	1	4	1	1	3	2	1	0	6	7
33	G.P.S. Kalsai	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	8
34	G.P.S. Santon	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	3	4
35	G.P.S. Wagon	4	1	1	2	7	4	2	2	14	9
36	G.P.S. Molem	6	5	7	8	9	4	6	2	28	19
37	G.P.S. Jambolim	1	2	3	1	4	3	0	1	8	7
38	G.P.S. Bondumol	2	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	8	7
39	G.P.S. Casavali	0	1	0	0	2	2	2	3	4	6
40	G.P.S. Palaskata	0	1	4	2	3	1	7	0	14	4
41	G.P.S. Suctalim	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	2
42	G.P.S. Dhat	6	9	7	5	5	2	2	3	20	19
43	G.P.S. Male	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	3

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
44	G.P.S. Nave	1	0	2	0	3	1	3	2	9	3
45	G.P.S. Sancordem	2	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	8	2
46	G.P.S. Kumbarwada	2	0	3	0	6	2	1	1	12	3
47	G.P.S. Bolkarne	1	3	1	1	3	3	4	3	9	10
48	G.P.S. Udalshem	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	2	4	6
49	G.P.S. Panaswada	0	0	1	3	4	2	0	0	5	5
50	G.P.S. Surla	0	1	2	1	1	5	0	2	3	9
51	G.P.S. Bottar	2	2	3	2	0	2	6	1	11	7
52	G.P.S. Satpal	1	2	1	3	2	2	0	1	4	8
53	G.P.S. Dharge	0	0	4	2	1	4	2	0	7	6
	TOTAL	151	139	153	160	161	155	142	156	607	610
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Somnath Marathi Primary School, Savargal, Kirlapal , Dharbandora	17	14	14	14	6	13	17	15	54	56
2	Immaculate Conception Parochial Pry. School, Colsoi, Dabal,	4	6	5	8	6	12	5	8	20	34
3	Kalyan Ashram Goa's Primary and Pre-Primary School Kamarkhand , Dharbandora	4	3	11	1	4	4	4	6	23	14
4	S.E.S. Vithal (Prakash) Talaulikar Primary School, Navem, Sancordem	5	6	7	3	6	4	6	6	24	19
	TOTAL	30	29	37	26	22	33	32	35	121	123

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	DHARBANDORA														
	GOVT. HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Govt. High School, Dayanand-nagar, Dharbandora.	5	11	5	6	10	12	10	8	7	10	4	3	41	50
2	Govt. High School, Shigao, Collem, Dharbandora.	4	9	4	8	2	4	3	2	15	7	5	6	33	36
	TOTAL	9	20	9	14	12	16	13	10	22	17	9	9	74	86
	AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Gomantak Vidyalaya, Piliem, Dharbandora,	36	18	23	20	24	22	27	35	46	35	26	22	182	152
2	Our Lady of Piety High School, Collem, Dharbandora	30	30	34	28	39	32	29	34	52	38	29	37	213	199
3	D.E.S. Immaculate Conception High School Colsai,Dabal,	11	6	15	15	13	12	18	15	25	23	8	17	90	88
4	S.E.S.'s Smt. Hirabai Talaulikar High School, Sancordem,	10	17	17	10	10	14	16	16	28	31	15	17	96	105
5	Barabhumi High School, Tamdi Surla, Sancordem,	10	10	14	10	9	15	18	7	15	13	10	13	76	68
6	Abhinav Vidya Mandir, Molem, Dharbandora.	19	15	16	24	18	12	18	8	44	30	7	18	122	107
7	Somnath English High School, Savargal, Dharbandora.	28	25	28	24	29	24	29	28	31	32	23	19	168	152
8	Matoshri Anandibai Vaman Marathe Vidhyamandir, Tamsoda Dharbandora,	11	18	11	14	14	10	12	8	16	8	12	12	76	70
9	Sacordem Education Society's School, Navem	11	9	11	4	8	7	8	5	21	13	6	11	65	49
	TOTAL	166	148	169	149	164	148	175	156	278	223	136	166	1088	990

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2016 – 2017

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment										
		I		II		III		IV		Total		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
	QUEPEM											
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS											
1	G.P.S. Borimol, Sirvoi	5	12	3	12	0	6	4	5	12	35	
2	G.P.S. Gaonkarwada, Deao	3	3	0	0	2	3	0	2	5	8	
3	G.P.S. Deao, Quepem	6	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	12	6	
4	G.P.S. Kumbarwada, Sirvoi	4	1	4	4	3	6	5	5	16	16	
5	G.P.S. Deumol, Sirvoi	1	3	2	3	7	3	5	6	15	15	
6	G.P.S. Katta, Amona	8	5	10	8	12	5	12	9	42	27	
7	G.P.S. Gajanan, Curchorem	5	4	3	4	3	5	2	0	13	13	
8	G.P.S. Curchorem Main	8	6	9	5	5	6	10	6	32	23	
9	G.P.S. Kamral, Curchorem	0	1	0	2	2	2	1	3	3	8	
10	G.P.S. Khamamol, Curchorem	6	7	4	1	2	2	2	3	14	13	
11	G.P.S. Pontemol, Curchorem	4	5	5	4	3	4	6	4	18	17	
12	G.P.S. Betmoddi, Kakoda	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	1	7	6	
13	G.P.S. Ghadiwada, Kakoda	7	6	4	8	7	14	7	6	25	34	
14	G.P.S. Mad, Kakoda	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	3	2	8	
15	G.P.S. Soliyem, Kakoda	2	4	2	0	0	2	1	1	5	7	
16	G.P.S. Kakoda (Main)	5	3	5	4	4	5	3	3	17	15	
17	G.P.S. Acamol, Ambaulim	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	6	6	
18	G.P.S. Ambaulim	1	1	3	0	0	4	4	3	8	8	
19	G.P.S. Gaonkarwada, Ambaulim	4	1	3	1	3	4	3	4	13	10	
20	G.P.S. Bamnabhat, Ambaulim	3	3	2	2	2	3	1	1	8	9	
21	G.P.S. Adnem	2	4	5	2	6	2	1	3	14	11	
22	G.P.S. Ballimoth	6	5	3	1	5	4	3	4	17	14	
23	G.P.S. Deulwada, Bali	6	4	3	5	5	11	4	4	18	24	
24	G.P.S. Bendurdem	2	1	3	4	1	0	2	2	8	7	
25	G.P.S. Khaddem, Bali	4	6	4	5	6	6	4	3	18	20	
26	G.P.S.Koop, Adnem	5	5	4	1	6	4	3	3	18	13	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
27	G.P.S. Godkem, Adnem	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	3	5	4
28	G.P.S. Barcem	2	2	6	5	6	4	6	7	20	18
29	G.P.S. Gocoldem	3	3	4	4	7	3	6	1	20	11
30	G.P.S. Khedem, Barcem	2	2	3	1	2	0	2	3	9	6
31	G.P.S. Padi, Barcem	3	3	6	7	1	2	5	4	15	16
32	G.P.S. Sirlim, Barcem	10	6	3	1	3	3	5	6	21	16
33	G.P.S. Subdolem, Barcem	10	8	5	2	7	4	3	6	25	20
34	G.P.S. Vaurla, Barcem	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	3
35	G.P.S. Velipwada, Barcem	12	8	10	9	6	8	9	8	37	33
36	G.P.S. Pisonem, Barcem	1	4	5	1	2	0	4	3	12	8
37	G.P.S. Quiscond	4	3	2	3	3	2	5	2	14	10
38	G.P.S. Bondoi, Betul	3	0	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	3
39	G.P.S. Fatorpa	4	3	3	2	1	2	1	4	9	11
40	G.P.S. Katta, Fatorpa	7	7	2	4	8	7	2	2	19	20
41	G.P.S. Dabem	2	2	0	2	2	1	1	3	5	8
42	G.P.S. Kanibag, Morpirla	5	4	7	4	4	6	5	8	21	22
43	G.P.S. Morpila	14	9	5	10	8	8	12	9	39	36
44	G.P.S. Kajuwada	1	1	0	2	1	1	3	7	5	11
45	G.P.S. Xelvona	4	3	4	4	1	2	2	2	11	11
46	G.P.S. Cavorem	4	4	9	8	2	7	7	8	22	27
47	G.P.S. Cazur	3	2	1	1	3	2	5	4	12	9
48	G.P.S. Kajugoto, Pirla	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	5
49	G.P.S. Corla	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	5	2
50	G.P.S. Maina	1	2	0	2	0	1	2	2	3	7
51	G.P.S. Mangal	4	2	4	2	5	0	3	3	16	7
52	G.P.S. Pirla	5	2	5	3	3	0	2	5	15	10
53	G.P.S. Bhindem, Malkarnem	1	4	1	0	1	1	4	1	7	6
54	G.P.S. Deulamol, Malkarnem	3	7	1	11	2	4	6	2	12	24
55	G.P.S. Gaonkarwada, Malkarnem	3	3	1	4	2	6	5	5	11	18
56	G.P.S. Molkopona, Malkarnem	4	2	0	5	2	2	2	5	8	14
57	G.P.S. Chinch Nagar, Xeldem	2	3	0	3	7	1	1	0	10	7
58	G.P.S. Dhamadwada, Xeldem	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	4	1
59	G.P.S. Kumbarwada, Xeldem	0	1	1	2	0	1	3	1	4	5

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
60	G.P.S. Xeldem	11	3	7	6	10	5	4	4	32	18
61	G.P.S. Ganemorod, Xeldem	2	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	6	3
	TOTAL	237	202	193	197	193	194	211	210	834	803
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Fr. Agnel Primary School, Curchorem,	15	8	16	7	17	9	11	7	59	31
2	Shri Saraswati Pratham Vidyalaya, Curchorem	40	42	32	35	40	35	37	43	149	155
3	Tiny Tots K.G. & Primary School, Quepem.	24	25	26	23	22	21	27	16	99	85
4	Our Lady of Perpetual Succour Convent Pry.School, Kakoda	57	51	44	61	53	56	63	50	217	218
5	Sarvodaya Edu. Society's Primary School, Curchorem	53	45	41	43	40	44	41	43	175	175
6	Guardian Angel Primary School, Curchorem	63	44	56	54	45	53	49	51	213	202
7	Pope John XXIII Primary School, Boys Town, Quepem	46	69	61	50	61	64	58	68	226	251
8	Chandrabhaga Jan Utkarsh Pry School, Curchorem	22	15	15	16	15	18	20	12	72	61
9	Our Lady Mother of Poor Primary School, Tilamol	34	32	46	31	31	27	34	21	145	111
10	Domnic Savio Primary School, Sulkorna,	21	17	17	15	13	24	27	22	78	78
11	Immaculate Conception Pry. School, Avedem, Paroda	10	9	21	13	20	17	17	13	68	52
12	Holy Cross Convent School, Ambaulim	19	15	19	18	15	17	15	14	68	64
13	Ideal Modern Primary School , Assolda	23	15	13	24	15	12	11	10	62	61
	TOTAL	427	387	407	390	387	397	410	370	1631	1544
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Cambridge Primary School, Curchorem.	32	9	21	11	22	22	17	23	92	65
2	Govind Dessai Primary School, Balli Quepem.	8	5	11	6	6	5	12	3	37	19
3	Shree Saraswati Vidhya Mandir Balli-Math, Balli	9	2	6	4					15	6
	TOTAL	49	16	38	21	28	27	29	26	144	90

142
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	QUEPEM														
	GOVT. MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	G.M.S. Kanibag.	6	7	10	4	7	9							23	20
2	G.M.S. Bendurdem.	1	4	1	2	5	3							7	9
3	Govt. High School, Balli-Quepem	15	22	17	16	17	12	19	13	29	30	24	20	121	113
4	Govt. High School, Molkornem,	11	11	11	8	10	8	7	10	13	20	8	10	60	67
5	Govt. High School, Xeldem, Quepem.	13	3	12	12	8	10	11	11	18	10	11	9	73	55
6	Govt. High School, Ambaulim, Quepem.	17	16	22	18	6	9	9	24	37	36	8	17	99	120
7	Govt. High School, Maina, Quepem.	11	10	6	7	18	18	18	18	15	22	22	11	90	86
8	Mahaveer Bhagwan High School, Padi, Quepem.	19	15	20	19	21	33	24	18	51	38	29	23	164	146
9	Govt. High School, Morpirla, Quepem..	13	16	9	11	16	19	10	18	17	19	11	16	76	99
10	Govt. High School, Fatorpa, Quepem.	8	7	5	2	6	11	8	6	12	7	8	7	47	40
	TOTAL	114	111	113	99	114	132	106	118	192	182	121	113	760	755

144
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2016 – 2017

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment										
		I		II		III		IV		Total		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
	CANACONA											
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS											
1	G.P.S. Chaudi	3	2	5	3	4	3	4	4	16	12	
2	G.P.S. Palolem	3	2	1	4	5	0	4	6	13	12	
3	G.P.S. Kindalebag	4	1	3	4	6	5	3	4	16	14	
4	G.P.S. Patnem	3	3	3	6	7	2	1	0	14	11	
5	G.P.S. Mastimol	8	10	5	8	9	7	7	10	29	35	
6	G.P.S. Pansulem	4	4	2	3	2	7	3	4	11	18	
7	G.P.S. Panyephond	1	3	1	0	1	3	2	2	5	8	
8	G.P.S. Sawantwada	3	2	2	5	5	6	2	2	12	15	
9	G.P.S. Agonda	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	2	11	10	
10	G.P.S. Mudkud	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	4	
11	G.P.S. Daval Khajan	1	5	0	1	4	1	3	2	8	9	
12	G.P.S. Parvem	8	6	2	5	5	2	3	3	18	16	
13	G.P.S. Gaval	6	5	9	6	4	0	5	2	24	13	
14	G.P.S. Karegal	4	0	2	3	3	0	3	1	12	4	
15	G.P.S. Molorem	1	0	0	1	4	1	2	0	7	2	
16	G.P.S. Paryemal	0	2	1	0	3	2	0	1	4	5	
17	G.P.S. Paryecatta	1	3	1	3	2	2	2	2	6	10	
18	G.P.S. Nuve Khol	3	1	0	2	0	1	1	3	4	7	
19	G.P.S. Popaidando	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	4	3	
20	G.P.S. Saleri	4	4	6	4	4	9	2	4	16	21	
21	G.P.S. Shiroti	3	0	3	3	1	1	4	0	11	4	
22	G.P.S. Vagon	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	5	6	12	
23	G.P.S. Kuddi, Cola	4	4	5	4	2	2	3	5	14	15	
24	G.P.S. Avali	6	8	4	5	4	5	10	6	24	24	
25	G.P.S. Avem	1	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	4	3	
26	G.P.S. Baddem	2	1	2	1	4	1	3	3	11	6	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
27	G.P.S. Kuskem	1	2	3	5	2	1	1	1	7	9
28	G.P.S. Mahalbaddem	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	8	6
29	G.P.S. Pansulem, Mol	4	1	3	5	0	3	0	1	7	10
30	G.P.S. Yeda	1	2	2	1	0	3	2	4	5	10
31	G.P.S. Badsorem	0	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	7
32	G.P.S. Upper Badsorem	2	0	2	0	1	3	1	4	6	7
33	G.P.S. Bhupar	5	3	5	2	8	2	3	3	21	10
34	G.P.S. Karvem	9	1	5	3	7	2	6	5	27	11
35	G.P.S. Kudewada	0	1	3	6	1	0	1	4	5	11
36	G.P.S. Satorlim	2	7	3	3	5	5	3	1	13	16
37	G.P.S. Shristhal, Gaondongrem	0	3	3	2	1	1	4	0	8	6
38	G.P.S. Tudal	0								0	0
39	G.P.S. Ziltawadi	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	6	6
40	G.P.S. Barse, Gaondongrem	3	0	3	0	3	2	2	3	11	5
41	G.P.S. Irdar	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	6	6
42	G.P.S. Kajalkher	0	1	1	2	3	1	0	1	4	5
43	G.P.S. Loliem	1	0	0	1	3	1	2	2	6	4
44	G.P.S. Mashem	3	1	0	2	2	2	2	1	7	6
45	G.P.S. Polem	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	2	4	8
46	G.P.S. Sheli	0								0	0
47	G.P.S. Sheli, Loliem	0	0	1	1	7	2	1	2	9	5
48	G.P.S. Tanashi	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	4
49	G.P.S. Amonem	1	2	2	2	0	4	5	2	8	10
50	G.P.S. Ardphond	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	5
51	G.P.S. Galiye	0								0	0
52	G.P.S. Mahalwada	1	3	1	2	3	0	3	3	8	8
53	G.P.S. Marlim	1	1	3	2	1	0	1	4	6	7
54	G.P.S. Partgal	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	3
55	G.P.S. Shishegal, Kumegal	2	0	3	0	2	2	0	2	7	4
56	G.P.S. Sadolxem	2	2	1	0	3	3	1	1	7	6
57	G.P.S. Muthal	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	2
58	G.P.S. Talpan	3	2	4	5	1	4	2	5	10	16
59	G.P.S. Tirwal	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	3	4

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
60	G.P.S. Welwada	2	2	2	2	5	6	3	3	12	13
61	G.P.S. Dabel	2	1	2	3	0	4	6	3	10	11
62	G.P.S. Asali	1	1	2	2	3	1	2	2	8	6
63	G.P.S. Chapoli	1	1	1	1	0	2	3	3	5	7
64	G.P.S. Gulem	3	2	5	2	0	1	0	1	8	6
65	G.P.S. Bhatpal	4	2	3	4	3	7	3	5	13	18
66	G.P.S. Nuve, Shristhal	1	0	1	5	2	3	4	2	8	10
67	G.P.S. Vaizawada	3	4	2	4	2	0	2	1	9	9
68	G.P.S. Karmalghat	1	2	2	4	1	5	3	3	7	14
69	G.P.S. Shristhal, Canacona	1	4	2	2	2	2	5	2	10	10
	TOTAL	141	136	141	167	172	153	153	158	607	614
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Centro Promotor De Instrucao Primary School, Nagarcem	26	9	18	12	14	20	13	7	71	48
2	St. Theresa of Jesus Primary School, Chauri	20	24	27	17	22	23	18	27	87	91
3	St. Sebastian's Primary School, Loliem,	9	12	11	11	12	7	17	17	49	47
4	St. Anne's Institute Primary School, Agonda	12	23	22	18	18	22	36	22	88	85
5	St. Anthony's Primary School, Galgibag,	18	21	15	13	18	18	15	18	66	70
6	St. Francis Xavier Primary School, Bhatpal,	17	22	18	24	27	16	20	25	82	87
7	Shree Balram Primary School, Talem-Gaondongrim	11	6	7	6	8	11	7	8	33	31
8	Shree Saraswati Primary School Khalwade Canacona	17	12	8	9	7	4	11	10	43	35
9	Shree Shradhanand Primary School, Paiginim,	9	10	10	4	9	7	9	7	37	28
10	Gurukul Primary School, Kajumol, Khola	11	15	7	8	14	8	4	7	36	38
11	Nirakar Primary School, Kinalkatta Tudal, Gaodongri	9	10	12	9	8	11	9	11	38	41
12	Nirakar Primary School, Dapot, Mashem	3	3	8	5	3	1	9	3	23	12
13	Shree Balram Primary School, Avem -Khotigao	9	5	12	5	6	10	4	10	31	30
14	Shri Saraswati Vidhya Mandir Karashirmol, Agonda, Canacona	4	5	3	4	2	3	2	4	11	16
15	Shree Shradhanand Primary School , Galgibag, Paiginim,	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	3	2
	TOTAL	175	177	179	146	170	162	174	176	698	661
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOL										
1	Shri Katyayani Baneshwar Vidyalaya Kindlem Ponsulem	32	24	27	19	25	14	26	33	110	90

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	CANACONA														
	GOVT. MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	G.M.S. Palolem.	3	4	2	6	2	3							7	13
2	G.M.S. Patnem.	3	3	3	0	3	5							9	8
3	G.M.S. Amone, Poinguinim.														
4	Govt. High School, Agonda, Canacona.	11	9	7	8	4	3	4	6	4	7	4	4	34	37
5	Govt. High School, Gaondongrem, Canacona.	14	15	12	14	14	14	2	8	12	18	8	12	62	81
6	Govt. High School, Sadolxem, Canacona.	16	18	14	6	17	16	9	15	26	7	16	9	98	71
7	Govt. High School, Khotigao, Canacona.	10	13	10	10	20	12	12	12	11	17	4	17	67	81
8	Govt. High School, Gaval Khol, Canacona.	15	17	10	9	7	11	10	13	22	16	15	10	79	76
9	Govt. High School, Shristhal, Canacona.	14	12	11	3	5	12	5	5	18	18	12	8	65	58
	TOTAL	86	91	69	56	72	76	42	59	93	83	59	60	421	425
	AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	St. Teresa of Jesus High School, Chaudi,	39	28	42	40	41	34	37	44	45	42	28	36	232	224
2	Shri Mallikarjun Vidyalaya High School, Canacona	18	16	19	15	32	11	23	27	58	46	28	17	178	132
3	Shri Katyayani Baneshwar Vidyalaya, Kindlem	26	28	23	31	31	27	41	27	60	40	25	0	206	153

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4	St. Anne's Institute, Agonda, Canacona	40	33	40	26	42	37	39	25	48	36	11	33	220	190
5	St. Anthony's High School, Galgibaga,	17	17	13	16	17	28	16	16	14	14	15	13	92	104
6	St. Sebastian's High School, Loliem,	22	10	19	17	10	24	16	17	25	15	7	19	99	102
7	Shri Damodar Vidyalaya, Loliem, Canacona	11	16	16	17	14	13	17	16	15	13	11	13	84	88
8	Tudal High School, Gaondongrim	21	20	15	22	24	18	19	24	31	25	14	16	124	125
9	Shri Nirakar Vidyalaya, Mashem, Canacona	14	9	11	13	17	18	23	16	26	19	20	11	111	86
10	Shri Shradhanand Vidyalaya, Poiguini,	31	25	27	13	24	18	35	21	42	22	25	16	184	115
11	Shree Balram Residential High School, Fulamol, Gaondongrem	44	30	37	23	38	32	22	19	30	17	27	18	198	139
12	Gurukul Middle School, Kajumol – Kholo,	12	14	7	11	17	11	13	6	10	16	11	6	70	64
13	Shree Balram School, Mokhard, Shristhal, Canacona	14	10	20	10	8	11	17	9	0	0	0	0	59	40
	TOTAL	309	256	289	254	315	282	318	267	404	305	222	198	1857	1562
	UNAIDED MIDDLE SCHOOL														
1	St. Francis Xavier Middle School, Bhatpal, Canacona	13	10	9	8	11	3							33	21

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2016 – 2017

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment										
		I		II		III		IV		Total		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
	SALCETE											
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS											
1	G.P.S. Ambaji	6	8	4	6	9	5	10	9	29	28	
2	G.P.S. Khareband No.1	2	2	9	5	10	10	7	9	28	26	
3	G.P.S. Aquem Alto/Bindolem	16	10	12	11	13	14	26	25	67	60	
4	G.P.S. Aquem, Vidyanagar	13	11	9	10	16	16	13	6	51	43	
5	G.P.S. A.V. Lourenco	5	2	7	1	7	9	5	5	24	17	
6	G.P.S. Borda	12	9	12	9	5	6	14	4	43	28	
7	G.P.S. Fatorda	17	13	17	13	11	11	13	12	58	49	
8	G.P.S. Housing Board, Gogal	10	10	10	11	12	14	9	14	41	49	
9	G.P.S. Khareband II	11	14	8	11	10	8	10	11	39	44	
10	G.P.S. Motidongar, Aquem Alto	11	9	11	8	4	16	11	17	37	50	
11	G.P.S. Cuncolim	4	3	3	4	4	3	1	3	12	13	
12	G.P.S. Demani, Cuncolim	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	2	5	
13	G.P.S. Madikatta, Cuncolim	2	4	5	4	2	4	5	5	14	17	
14	G.P.S. Panzarcone, Cuncolim	5	2	4	3	3	0	2	2	14	7	
15	G.P.S. Sanvorcatta No.1	6	2	3	4	6	2	4	2	19	10	
16	G.P.S. Simpler Veroda, Cuncolim	4	6	8	2	6	4	3	11	21	23	
17	G.P.S. Takaband, Cuncolim	5	3	3	3	4	0	3	2	15	8	
18	G.P.S. Francisco Luis Gomes, Navelim	19	20	14	8	13	15	15	11	61	54	
19	G.P.S. Mandopa, Navelim	3	4	6	3	4	7	8	12	21	26	
20	G.P.S. Dramapur	3	5	5	4	5	4	2	3	15	16	
21	G.P.S. Benaulim	2	1	3	3	2	1	3	1	10	6	
22	G.P.S. Baida, Chinchinim	2	0	1	1	3	0	2	0	8	1	
23	G.P.S. Chinchinim	0								0	0	
24	G.P.S. Raia	0	3	2	3	1	2	3	1	6	9	
25	G.P.S. Ghanta-Morod	22	17	24	17	17	14	22	17	85	65	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
26	G.P.S. Assolna	7	7	1	0	3	3	0	0	11	10
27	G.P.S. Betalbatim	3	7	8	9	4	8	10	7	25	31
28	G.P.S. Chandor	1	3	1	1	4	0	2	2	8	6
29	G.P.S. Sernabatim	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	4	8	8
30	G.P.S. Colva	7	8	6	8	13	5	5	7	31	28
31	G.P.S. Maina Curtorim	2	3	3	1	6	2	3	1	14	7
32	G.P.S. Bhati, Curtorim	15	13	5	10	5	6	5	5	30	34
33	G.P.S. Dicarpale	10	9	13	12	9	11	6	7	38	39
34	G.P.S. Housing Board, Davorlim	14	11	16	11	21	14	21	21	72	57
35	G.P.S. Davorlim	13	10	10	10	24	8	7	11	54	39
36	G.P.S. Loutolim	0								0	0
37	G.P.S. Mugali	1	5	5	6	6	2	7	3	19	16
38	G.P.S. Sao Jose de Areal, Oilemol	9	8	3	4	3	5	3	4	18	21
39	G.P.S. Padribhat	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	8	10
40	G.P.S. Sao Jose de Areal (Main)	7	4	13	7	15	5	18	13	53	29
41	G.P.S. Gudi Paroda	8	13	11	10	12	9	16	8	47	40
42	G.P.S. Seralim	0	0	4	1	6	4	4	1	14	6
43	G.P.S. Telaulim	7	8	5	7	7	10	10	11	29	36
44	G.P.S. Varca	2	5	5	3	3	4	1	4	11	16
45	G.P.S. Baradi	1	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	7	5
46	G.P.S. Majorda	1	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	5	5
47	G.P.S. Verna	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	5	9	8
	TOTAL	292	282	300	254	320	267	319	302	1231	1105
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	A.I. M. / Urdu Madrasa Primary School, Malbhat Margao	10	30	5	21	8	19	7	12	30	82
2	Vidya Bharati, Margao..	52	72	57	62	54	62	70	69	233	265
3	Vidhya Bhavan Konkani Shala, Vidhyanagar, Margao	13	21	6	18	12	9	10	16	41	64
4	Presentation Convent Primary School, Margao	0	105	0	105	0	117	0	118	0	445
5	St. Joseph Primary School, Aquem, Margao.	32	60	37	54	39	52	47	52	155	218
6	Fatima Convent Primary School, Margao.	0	111	0	110	0	109	0	117	0	447
7	Popular High School (Primary Section) , Margao	20	12	21	8	10	8	14	21	65	49

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
8	Shri Damodar Vidyalaya Primary School, Margao	20	24	22	10	17	22	30	13	89	69
9	Our Lady of Rosary Primary School, Fatorda	41	46	41	48	58	38	34	43	174	175
10	Shri Sharda Bal Mandir, Cuncolim, Salcete.	38	24	17	28	33	25	26	32	114	109
11	Hutatma Rajnikant Memorial Primary School, Cuncolim	13	12	17	16	13	9	15	8	58	45
12	Maria Bambina Convent Primary School, Cuncolim	0	96	0	96	0	90	0	90	0	372
13	Our Lady of Health Primary School, Cuncolim	92	0	83	0	73	0	74	0	322	0
14	Infant Jesus Primary School, Cuncolim.	7	6	9	6	6	8	12	3	34	23
15	Bhatikar Model Primary School, Housing Board, Gogal	39	34	39	37	39	38	43	28	160	137
16	Luciana Primary School, Housing Board , Gogal	12	13	11	8	12	8	10	8	45	37
17	Sahara Konkani Primary School, Housing Board, Gogal	29	30	27	23	14	15	17	17	87	85
18	Vidya Vruksh Primary School, Aquem-Alto Margao	16	18	17	17	14	12	5	6	52	53
19	Loyola Primary School, Margao.	87	0	88	0	93	0	90	0	358	0
20	Rosary Primary School, Navelim.	84	67	86	52	88	68	92	61	350	248
21	Perpetual Succour Convent Primary School, Navelim	69	86	82	89	75	72	74	74	300	321
22	St. Xavier's Institute Primary School, Curtorim	13	14	12	24	11	15	10	13	46	66
23	St. Rita's Primary School, Maina Curtorim.	23	29	19	27	23	36	26	33	91	125
24	Our Lady of Carmel Primary School, Curtorim	12	13	12	15	18	16	16	16	58	60
25	Sacred Heart of Jesus Primary School, Carmona	15	13	22	12	22	13	23	21	82	59
26	St. Joseph Educational Institute Primary School, Chandor	61	30	46	40	51	44	60	35	218	149
27	Mount Mary Primary School, Chinchinim.	34	12	34	14	54	14	41	15	163	55
28	St. Mary of the Angels Convent Primary School Chinchinim	12	79	21	56	0	81	0	71	33	287
29	Holy Cross Institute Primary School, Cavelossim	17	9	18	15	18	14	21	11	74	49
30	Infant Jesus Primary School, Colva.	52	39	39	35	50	36	51	41	192	151
31	Auxilium Convent Primary School, Benaulim	37	36	35	51	42	38	42	38	156	163
32	St. Aloysius Primary School, Benaulim.	32	16	22	22	12	17	15	14	81	69
33	St. Jude Primary School, Betalbatim.	28	17	32	18	24	14	21	24	105	73
34	Regina Martyrum Primary School, Assolna.	22	18	28	9	30	16	32	20	112	63
35	Our Lady of Livramento School, Arlem,	10	3	15	13	8	6	19	8	52	30
36	Our Lady of Snows Primary School, Raia.	18	13	27	23	33	24	26	24	104	84

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
37	St. Theresa's Primary School, Ganapoga, Raia	13	14	14	13	8	13	7	8	42	48
38	Saviour of the World Primary School, Loutolim	30	26	21	26	26	30	29	32	106	114
39	Bethany Convent Primary School, St. Jose De Areal	53	40	39	45	52	39	53	40	197	164
40	St. Francis Xavier Primary School, Macasana	8	5	6	6	9	7	9	5	32	23
41	St. Anthony Primary School, Majorda.	41	25	48	20	45	34	35	43	169	122
42	Assumpta Convent Primary School, Sarzora.	28	15	29	15	30	21	30	13	117	64
43	St. Pius X Primary School, Orlim, Salcete.	40	48	21	32	35	38	26	25	122	143
44	Our Lady of Lourdes Primary School, Utorda	12	10	12	11	12	15	24	20	60	56
45	Holy Rosary Primary School, Nuvem.	23	15	28	27	30	31	16	24	97	97
46	Mae Dos Pobres Primary School, Nuvem.	21	38	19	22	27	26	23	16	90	102
47	St. Joseph Convent Primary School, Nagoa,	10	15	19	19	17	22	13	27	59	83
48	Our Lady of Succour Primary School, Nagoa	44	32	43	43	41	24	27	23	155	122
49	Father Agnel Multipurpose Primary School, Verna	52	34	61	36	59	30	69	25	241	125
50	St. Mary's Primary School, Varca .	28	22	26	20	27	23	28	28	109	93
51	St. Rock's Primary School, Velim.	15	11	8	9	11	9	5	9	39	38
52	St. Xavier's Primary School, Velim	22	13	22	12	24	18	25	14	93	57
53	Royal Kids Primary School, Moddi Mandopa	5	5	4	4	5	4	4	0	18	13
54	Shishu Vikas Primary School, , Shantinagar, Ravanfond	32	26	24	25	25	23	31	22	112	96
55	Aim English Medium School, Rumdamol, Davorlim	45	45	52	48	52	55	56	35	205	183
56	Shree Mahalasa Nasrayani Primary School, old Mardol, Verna	6	2	6	4	8	6	0	0	20	12
57	Damodar Primary School, Tender Touch Gudi, Paroda	15	6	7	12	13	12	6	12	41	42
	TOTAL	1082	941	1059	964	1115	1004	1085	940	4341	3849
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Bloomz International School, Borda,	22	16	29	19	24	11	27	26	102	72
2	St. Anne's Primary School, Borda, Margao.	159	104	118	115	140	114	144	110	561	443
3	Shishukunj Primary School, Housing Board, Gogal	23	16	23	20	24	22	26	23	96	81
4	Grace Primary School, Behind Grace Church, Margao	9	5	6	4	6	5	11	4	32	18
5	Daisy Duck Primary School Housing Board, Gogal	22	18	29	28	27	18	35	17	113	81
6	St. Anthony Primary School, Margao.	12	6	9	6	15	5	12	10	48	27

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
7	Manovikas English Medium School, Margao	67	57	69	51	61	59	54	66	251	233
8	St. Sebastian Primary School, Aquem,	12	12	6	11	10	7	14	10	42	40
9	Vidya Vikas Academy, Comba, Margao.	69	56	65	56	54	44	65	62	253	218
10	Madonna Primary School, Fatorda,	6	7	18	5	26	20	22	21	72	53
11	Les Angels Academy, Fatorda, Margao.	24	12	21	16	15	16	19	14	79	58
12	Crescent Primary School, Fatorda, Margao.	8	9	11	5	12	13	10	14	41	41
13	Al-Huda International Primary School, Fatorda	19	21	20	23	19	22	18	18	76	84
14	Little's Primary School, Fatorda Margao.	59	36	38	40	33	20	16	34	146	130
15	Our Own Nursery & Kindergarten, Cuncolim	34	12	26	14	34	12	29	19	123	57
16	Child Care Primary School, Margao	33	25	43	17	16	30	23	37	115	109
17	Kids Kingdom Primary School, Comba,	5	5	1	5	7	1	4	1	17	12
18	Iqra Primary School, Shirvodem, Khareband	7	8	9	10	6	11	13	8	35	37
19	Damodar Primary School, Tender Touch Gudi, Paroda	35	18	20	13	28	20	17	18	100	69
20	Posh Primary School, Colmorod, Navelim,	38	23	36	24	27	28	42	29	143	104
21	St. Thereza's Primary School, Aquem	10	11	9	14	10	12	19	9	48	46
22	Trinity Primary School, Tembi, Curtorim.	45	42	38	27	30	36	32	46	145	151
23	Little Finger's Primary School, Maina,	35	28	26	32	25	24	24	25	110	109
24	First Step Primary School, Per Seraulim,	2	2	5	1	1	3	4	3	12	9
25	St Anne's Primary School, Mazilwado Benaullim	50	48	56	61	61	54	50	37	217	200
26	Angels English Primary School, Zariwada, Loutolim	23	19	16	17	14	18	16	11	69	65
27	St. Joseph's Primary School, St. Jose De Areal	36	31	26	29	25	20	29	23	116	103
28	Marina English Primary School, Verna.	49	47	42	43	46	45	34	45	171	180
29	Cambridge Education Society Primary School, Varca	12	10	16	14	5	5	10	10	43	39
30	The King's School, Mugalli, St. Jose De Areal	67	51	66	70	74	62	82	61	289	244
31	Rosary's Angles Primary School, Telaulim,	2	5	7	3	4	9	6	5	19	22
32	Angles Primary School, Ravora, Navelim,	5	2	3	4	10	3	3	4	21	13
33	Devine Heart Primary School, Cavorim,	12	11	7	6	16	3	2	4	37	24
34	Holy Family School, Seraulim	18	23	13	7	0	0	0	0	31	30
	TOTAL	439	371	386	365	376	342	370	330	1571	1408

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	SALCETE														
	GOVT. MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	G.M.S. Colva.	18	9	10	12	7	18							35	39
2	G.M.S. Dramapur.	12	16	4	15	22	9							38	40
3	G.M.S. Oilemol, Sao Jose de Areal.	11	4	9	9	7	5							27	18
4	G.M.S. Sao Jose de Areal (Main).	4	6	7	1	5	2							16	9
5	G.M.S. Bhati, Curtorim.	9	7	11	7	8	6							28	20
6	G.M.S. Ambaji.	12	14	14	7	12	8							38	29
7	G.M.S.Kareband No. 1, Margao.	5	5	5	2	7	8							17	15
8	Govt. Multipurpose High School, Borda, Margao.	28	13	24	19	33	22	26	27	64	25	18	15	193	121
9	Govt. High School, Vidyanagar, Aquem, Margao.	23	22	17	26	16	22	30	28	68	36	16	25	170	159
10	Govt. High School, Davorlim,	23	21	16	17	24	26	27	13	38	41	10	21	138	139
	TOTAL	145	117	117	115	141	126	83	68	170	102	44	61	700	589
	AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Adarsha V.V. High School, Margao	49	36	54	29	51	37	44	35	63	56	42	31	303	224
2	Fatima Convent High School, Margao	0	157	0	155	0	155	0	148	0	154	0	148	0	917
3	Holy Spirit Institute, Margao	83	54	72	58	86	52	87	55	117	53	63	48	508	320
4	Loyola High School, Margao	180	0	176	0	166	0	170	0	187	0	144	0	1023	0
5	Mahila & Nutan English High School, Margao	68	59	75	74	67	80	73	69	83	81	81	83	447	446
6	Bhatikar Model High School, Margao	66	67	74	58	84	65	70	60	76	67	71	64	441	381
7	New Era High School, Margao.	17	5	18	8	16	5	33	16	40	26	11	13	135	73

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8	Popular High School, Comba,	42	28	46	32	43	28	32	36	45	31	25	16	233	171
9	Shri Damodar Vidyalaya English High School, Comba	44	41	51	44	64	34	44	40	80	40	38	26	321	225
10	Presentation Convent High School, Margao	0	111	0	121	0	121	0	131	0	143	0	123	0	750
11	T.B. Cunha New High School, Aquem Alto, Margao	8	15	8	10	26	12	22	18	57	25	11	7	132	87
12	St. Joseph High School, Aquem Alto, Margao	42	62	55	56	64	41	53	43	83	57	37	52	334	311
13	Our Lady of Rosary High School, Fatorda,	71	66	78	54	73	59	65	58	126	65	46	53	459	355
14	Infant Jesus High School, Cuncolim, Salcete	10	10	11	11	17	16	15	15	13	17	17	8	83	77
15	Cuncolim United High School, Cuncolim,	38	44	46	38	35	49	36	49	78	58	32	35	265	273
16	Our Lady of Health High School, Cuncolim,	101	0	113	0	88	0	100	0	123	0	73	0	598	0
17	St. Anthony's High School, Veroda	21	19	21	14	12	11	18	7	20	12	13	8	105	71
18	Maria Bambina Convent High School, Cuncolim	0	107	0	119	0	103	0	113	0	123	0	90	0	655
19	Al-Huda International Islamic School, Chandra-waddo, Fatorda	23	21	16	22	11	16	9	14	14	16	13	9	86	98
20	Ravindra Kelekar Dyan Mandir, Margao	25	24	21	16	17	20	26	14	23	20	0	0	112	94
21	AIM Salcete High School, Rumdamol,	31	49	27	81	17	69	45	91	32	92	16	66	168	448
22	Rosary High School, Navelim,	105	93	94	86	131	102	122	99	174	123	89	76	715	579
23	Late Shri Vinayak Gopal Shenvi Vidyalaya, Navelim	42	40	38	35	51	43	58	33	77	58	20	18	286	227
24	Perpetual Succour Convent High School, Navelim	103	102	102	95	76	100	91	91	103	101	76	86	551	575

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
25	Mount Mary's High School, Chinchinim,	55	15	64	15	61	10	47	18	77	20	40	21	344	99
26	St. Mary of the Angels Convent High School, Chinchinim	0	91	0	86	0	87	0	75	0	90	0	88	0	517
27	Assumpta Convent High School, Sarzora,	30	19	32	16	39	13	22	20	31	18	36	8	190	94
28	Our Lady of Snow's High School, Raia,	65	50	56	54	58	39	63	46	88	65	39	38	369	292
29	St. Tereza's Convent High School, Raia	20	26	16	19	14	27	18	17	23	21	11	18	102	128
30	Regina Martyrum High School, Assolna,	34	17	41	17	37	11	33	17	37	22	18	13	200	97
31	St. Jude's High School, Betalbatim, Salcete	32	23	33	30	21	29	24	28	47	37	15	20	172	167
32	St. Xavier's Institute, Curtorim, Salcete	14	14	18	5	9	22	17	17	31	16	11	13	100	87
33	St. Rita's High School, Maina Curtorim,	59	45	55	41	53	46	55	43	81	37	38	41	341	253
34	Sacred Heart of Jesus High School, Carmona	20	16	19	15	15	17	21	20	23	21	13	11	111	100
35	Our Lady of Carmel High School, Curtorim,	34	34	40	26	45	44	44	24	51	36	31	33	245	197
36	St. Joseph's Educational Institute, Chandor,	74	55	54	58	78	74	64	57	102	79	44	43	416	366
37	Infant Jesus High School, Colva,	50	52	48	56	51	34	42	55	64	44	38	45	293	286
38	Holy Cross Institute, Cavelossim, Salcete	20	20	12	11	15	18	14	14	28	15	10	2	99	80
39	Bethany Convent High School, St. Jose De Areal	54	51	59	45	49	54	66	38	42	75	52	49	322	312
40	Saviour of the World High School, Loutolim	48	30	30	32	32	38	28	37	27	42	34	30	199	209

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
41	St. Aloysius High School, Mazilwaddo , Benaulim	34	26	17	24	26	13	29	13	47	27	11	20	164	123
42	Auxilium Convent School, Benaulim,	32	57	54	49	46	51	35	49	57	49	26	41	250	296
43	St. Francis Xavier High School, Macasana,	11	6	16	12	10	16	9	12	10	20	12	4	68	70
44	Holy Rosary Convent High School, Nuvem,	22	29	30	29	24	37	27	34	32	32	21	31	156	192
45	Mae Dos Pobres High School, Nuvem,	28	37	19	25	27	28	35	22	57	32	31	21	197	165
46	St. Pius X High School, Orlim, Salcete	57	46	42	45	34	55	42	42	51	45	32	48	258	281
47	Our Lady of Lourdes High School, Utorda	15	12	20	13	14	8	24	14	18	22	13	11	104	80
48	St. Mary's High School, Varca, Salcete	43	37	31	35	51	25	39	31	43	57	37	34	244	219
49	St. Rock's High School, Tollecanto,	16	8	19	12	14	7	24	17	28	20	8	22	109	86
50	St. Xavier's High School, Velim, Salcete	22	16	19	21	25	32	33	16	32	22	28	16	159	123
51	Damodar English High School, Gudi	34	23	32	16	27	25	34	22	47	34	11	13	185	133
52	St. Anthony's High School, Majorda,	51	31	58	47	35	58	52	40	68	49	50	47	314	272
53	St. Joseph Convent High School, Nagoa Verna	21	24	25	36	29	30	20	30	15	50	8	26	118	196
54	Our Lady of Succour High School, Nagoa Verna	38	39	32	30	35	23	31	34	52	33	16	20	204	179
55	Fr. Agnel Multipurpose High School, Verna,	94	48	90	55	92	37	95	43	114	54	75	51	560	288
56	Marina English High School, Verna, Salcete	48	41	51	39	48	44	48	44	64	45	48	45	307	258

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
57	Shishuvikas High School, Shantinagar, Navelim	26	28	27	19	26	16	24	25	21	15	12	7	136	110
58	AIM English Medium High School, Rumdamol, Davorlim	43	42	53	40	40	25	25	24	30	15	15	11	206	157
	TOTAL	2413	2318	2408	2289	2375	2311	2397	2273	3152	2677	1802	2001	14547	13869
	UNAIDED MIDDLE/ /HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Manovikas English Medium School, (ICSE) Margao	60	63	66	54	50	65	49	51	47	47	51	40	323	320
2	Vidya Vikas Academy, Comba, Margao	89	53	61	60	79	59	69	49	69	44	65	45	432	310
3	St. Anthony's School, Pajifond, Margao	12	11	10	14	6	7	8	7	10	9	2	4	48	52
4	Bloomz International School, Borda, (CBSE)	15	12	9	7	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	29
5	Al Falah Education Society Iqra Eng. School, Shirvodem	12	13	12	8	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	31
6	Posh English High School, MAS building, Navelim	32	28	37	36	25	18	19	15	27	9	18	13	158	119
7	Cambridge Education Society, Cambridge School, Pedda Noment, Salcete	12	2	7	4	13	6	2	2	4	3	4	1	42	18
8	Crescent School, (English Medium) Chandrawada, Fatorda	9	13	14	7	15	11	12	10	13	14	9	11	72	66
9	The King's School,(CBSE) 854- Behind Bhosale Dairy,Mugalli, St. Jose De Areal	100	76	120	86	100	73	93	74	84	61	67	56	564	426
10	Luis Alex Cardoso Secondary School, Housing Board , Gogal, Margao	5	3											5	3
	TOTAL	346	274	336	276	311	259	252	208	254	187	255	204	1715	1374

159
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.4 School wise Enrolment, 2016 – 2017

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	MORMUGAO										
	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	G.P.S.Baina No.1,	23	18	16	24	22	16	33	20	94	78
2	G.P.S. Baina No.2 Islampur, Mormugao	1	1	1	1	4	1	7	1	13	4
3	G.P.S. Baina No.6, Mormugao	3	2	3	2	6	1	5	3	17	8
4	G.P.S. Bogda, Mormugao	3	1	3	2	7	0	3	1	16	4
5	G.P.S. Hsg. Board Colony, Vadem Nagar,	2	6	6	3	4	5	7	5	19	19
6	G.P.S. Khariwada, Mormugao	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	1	5
7	G.P.S. Mangor Hill, Vasco	5	9	9	10	10	9	4	4	28	32
8	G.P.S. Jetty, Vasco	6	8	6	9	6	8	5	9	23	34
9	G.P.S.Mangor Hill, Vasco	13	14	21	22	17	23	15	13	66	72
10	G.P.S. New Vaddem, Vasco	5	4	5	2	6	3	3	2	19	11
11	G.P.S. Gandhinagar	0								0	0
12	G.P.S. Head land Sada	2	2	4	7	4	4	5	7	15	20
13	G.P.S. Vasco da Gama, (Main)	7	6	5	5	4	5	8	7	24	23
14	G.P.S. Vadenagar, Vasco	3	6	5	8	6	5	12	8	26	27
15	G.P.S. Cansaulim	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	6	6
16	G.P.S. Chicalim	4	2	3	1	3	2	3	4	13	9
17	G.P.S. Dabolim	3	1	5	4	4	4	5	2	17	11
18	G.P.S. Podxiro, Dabolim	2	1	3	3	1	2	2	2	8	8
19	G.P.S. Cortalim	1	0	0	2	4	0	2	2	7	4
20	G.P.S. Curpawada	1	2	3	6	4	1	5	0	13	9
21	G.P.S. Zari, Zuarinagar	10	11	12	14	10	16	12	16	44	57
22	G.P.S. Sindolim	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	3	2

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
23	G.P.S. Zuarinagar	21	30	20	29	28	26	16	26	85	111
	TOTAL	116	125	133	158	153	135	155	136	557	554
	AIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Municipal Primary School, Vasco.	13	8	14	15	17	21	30	14	74	58
2	St. Theresa Primary School, Mangor Hill,	20	114	12	119	19	102	15	103	66	438
3	St. Andrew's Primary School, Vasco.	83	50	81	51	56	32	53	41	273	174
4	Bal Mandir Vadem Nagar Primary School, Vasco	18	10	23	16	14	11	17	24	72	61
5	Shri Sushenashram Vidhya Primary School, Jetty, Vasco	5	15	6	6	8	6	6	9	25	36
6	Anjuman Himayatul Islam Primary School, Baina	58	41	68	46	62	51	58	54	246	192
7	Our Lady of Candelaria Primary School, Baina	57	32	47	40	41	27	44	34	189	133
8	Mata Primary School, Baina	6	11	7	12	9	8	10	10	32	41
9	Al-Madina Primary School, Mormugao	10	11	14	17	12	10	8	18	44	56
10	Kiran Niketan Primary School, Zuarinagar,	16	15	22	17	13	25	22	16	73	73
11	Vidhya Vihar Primary School, Thana,	36	29	38	28	29	34	25	29	128	120
12	Blessed Joseph Vaz High School, (Primary Section), Cortalim	20	21	15	27	8	28	20	15	63	91
13	Our Lady of Perpetual Succour Primary School, Cortalim	41	38	47	45	47	50	43	40	178	173
14	Our Lady of Desterro Primary School, Vasco	18	14	18	14	25	19	29	10	90	57
15	Regina Mundi Primary School, Chicalim	70	25	49	43	60	35	56	37	235	140
16	St. Thomas Primary School, Cansaulim	37	32	48	35	50	33	32	31	167	131
17	Keshav Smruti Primary School, Dabolim,	82	77	73	83	77	70	79	78	311	308
18	Infant Jesus Academy Primary School, Velsao	16	19	9	19	9	12	12	10	46	60
19	St. Ann's Primary School, Quelosim, Cortalim	23	21	16	16	19	18	16	18	74	73
20	Don Bosco Primary School, Alto-Dabolim	25	17	27	18	15	9	14	9	81	53

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
21	Keshav Smruti Bal Vikas Mandir, Upasananagar, Sancoale	18	8	7	10	14	9	9	10	48	37
	TOTAL	672	608	641	677	604	610	598	610	2515	2505
	UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS										
1	Green Lawn's Institute, New Vaddem,	46	39	45	35	55	30	50	28	196	132
2	Santana Primary School, Desterro,	10	10	10	10	13	7	10	10	43	37
3	St. Joseph Institute, Vasco	26	26	28	24	27	25	27	25	108	100
4	Mother of Mercy English H/S Primary Section, Vaddem	74	46	67	45	70	47	64	49	275	187
5	Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan's, Narayan Bandekar School, Upasnagar,	29	23	33	26	29	31	33	20	124	100
6	St. Andrew's English Pry School, Vasco da Gama (ICSE)	13	14	24	10	24	11	22	15	83	50
7	Busy Bee Primary School, Baina, Vasco	11	3	12	8	16	11	20	8	59	30
8	Murgaon Primary School, Sada, Vasco	48	26	33	32	53	37	45	43	179	138
9	Yuwak Sangh Primary School, Sada, Vasco	11	7	11	13	8	6	16	8	46	34
10	Deepvihar Primary School, Sada, Vasco	97	50	88	57	89	58	82	63	356	228
11	Shantadurga Primary School, Sancoale,	6	6	2	2	9	8	11	10	28	26
12	Airway Primary School, Vidyanagar, Sancoale	8	8	5	5	2	5	7	8	22	26
13	Vidhya Mandir Primary School, Chicalim	75	63	81	50	79	69	79	55	314	237
14	Naval Public School, Airport Road Chicalim,	87	65	72	68	85	48	68	52	312	233
15	Little Flowers Litera Primary School, Dabolim	49	41	7	5	12	6	7	3	75	55
16	Vales Education Society , Edify School Goa	25	18	15	10	14	6	4	7	58	41
	TOTAL	615	445	533	400	585	405	545	404	2278	1654

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment														
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL		
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	MORMUGAO															
	GOVT. MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS															
1	G.M.S. Jetty, Vasco	4	9	6	6	1	3							11	18	
2	G.M.S Vaddem Nagar Ward No. 2	8	4	5	5	4	7							17	16	
3	G.M.S Baina	6	4	3	6	10	13							19	23	
4	G.M.S. Curpawado, Cortalim.	4	3	0	2	2	4							6	9	
5	G.M.S. Cortalim.	2	2	0	1	3	3							5	6	
6	G.M.S. Dabolim.	6	6	9	6	2	3							17	15	
7	G.M.S. Zuarinagar	12	12	16	17	14	13							42	42	
8	Govt. High School, New Vaddem, Mormugao.	3	4	5	4	3	5	5	2	6	6	3	2	25	23	
9	Late Narendra A. Mayekar, Govt. High School, Headland, Sada,	6	11	4	9	11	11	9	10	6	3	4	6	40	50	
10	Govt. High School, Vasco Main, Mormugao. 403 802.	6	5	13	14	9	9	8	10	21	13	13	12	70	63	
11	Govt. High School, Vadem Nagar, Ward No. 2.	14	13	10	11	7	2	10	10	31	28	13	9	85	73	
12	Govt. High School, Mangor Hill, Vasco-da-Gama.	25	25	32	24	46	40	30	37	49	52	22	14	204	192	
13	Govt. High School, Baina, Vasco-da-Gama.	6	8	19	15	24	19	30	21	46	23	11	15	136	101	
14	Govt. High School, Zuarinagar, Vasco-da-Gama.	16	18	23	13	20	20	19	27	34	30	16	13	128	121	
	TOTAL	118	124	145	133	156	152	111	117	193	155	82	71	805	752	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	AIDED HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	St. Joseph's Institute, Vasco-da-Gama	31	39	35	35	38	31	39	30	38	32	34	35	215	202
2	Ameeniya High School, Baina, Vasco	8	8	5	10	8	6	8	9	5	20	2	14	36	67
3	St. Andrew's Institute, Vasco-da-Gama	112	75	109	81	90	61	87	63	173	104	49	68	620	452
4	St. Theresa's High School, Mangor Hill, Vasco-da-Gama	0	107	0	111	0	110	0	106	0	125	0	93	0	652
5	Municipal High School, Vasco- da-Gama	24	17	16	23	15	16	34	34	39	44	15	15	143	149
6	Our Lady of Desterro School, Vasco-da-Gama .	20	22	25	23	22	17	24	23	43	25	15	17	149	127
7	Anjuman Himayatul Islam High School, Baina, Vasco-da-Gama	63	64	65	51	59	41	49	40	78	53	44	31	358	280
8	Mata Secondary School, No.1 Baina,	12	7	13	6	14	8	13	10	60	14	19	8	131	53
9	Our Lady of Candelaria High School, Vasco-de-Gama.	56	32	46	35	44	45	53	30	52	38	42	24	293	204
10	Murgaon High School, Headland Sada, Mormugao	56	42	47	44	47	28	40	29	55	53	25	24	270	220
11	Yuwak Sangh High School, Headland Sada, Vasco-da-Gama	13	10	12	6	11	7	12	7	15	10	9	13	72	53
12	Vadem Nagar English High School, Vadem	23	18	20	22	24	16	24	23	25	22	10	15	126	116
13	Shree Susenashram Vidyalaya, Jetty, Mormugao Harbour	14	9	8	13	15	7	11	9	17	9	10	10	75	57

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14	Deepvihar High School, Headland Sada,	84	82	81	79	87	62	87	73	107	73	74	68	520	437
15	Shree Yallalingeswar Sharada Mandir Sasmolam	0						7	13	11	19	6	15	24	47
16	Mother of Mercy English School, Merces, Vaddem , Vasco	62	50	61	36	60	53	59	42	65	42	32	47	339	270
17	Our Lady of Perpetual Succour High School, Cortalim	48	36	40	55	46	44	52	43	52	59	45	36	283	273
18	Regina Mundi High School, Chicalim,	61	39	63	36	59	41	76	29	73	34	66	39	398	218
19	Vidya Mandir Adarsh Nagar, Airport Road, Chicalim	94	56	81	57	83	61	87	54	78	68	66	42	489	338
20	St. Thomas High School,Cansaulim	33	20	27	41	36	45	43	25	33	38	36	29	208	198
21	Blessed Joseph Vaz High School, Sancoale,	29	29	31	31	28	29	24	23	43	33	19	28	174	173
22	Infant Jesus Academy, Velsao,	12	17	12	12	16	8	9	10	16	12	14	2	79	61
23	Shree Shantadurga High School, Sancoale,	7	9	6	11	6	11	8	3	9	7	15	3	51	44
24	Shree Yallingeswar Sharda Mandir, Zari Zuarinagar,	18	13	19	23	15	15	36	30	35	40	20	36	143	157
25	Keshav Smruti High School, Alto, Dabolim	93	66	92	73	80	63	87	74	109	72	42	48	503	396
26	Vidya Vihar High School, Thana, Cortalim	25	18	22	42	25	24	21	24	28	17	16	15	137	140
27	Al-Madina High School, Makdoom, Ashraf Nagar, Verna	15	7	8	20	17	11	21	16	20	20	0	0	81	74

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
28	Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan's, Narayan Bandekar School, Upasnagar,	17	17	17	14	14	15	12	11	12	5	13	7	85	69
	TOTAL	1030	909	961	990	959	875	1023	883	1291	1088	738	782	6002	5527
	UNAIDED MIDDLE/HIGH SCHOOLS														
1	Busy Bee English High School, Vasco	5	8	10	5	4	4	8	4	14	11	4	5	45	37
2	St. Andrew's School, Vasco-da- Gama (ICSE)	16	12	19	14	11	9							46	35
3	Naval Public School, Airport Road, Chicalim,	73	41	62	48	55	43	51	49	53	46	61	44	355	271
4	Airway Public School, Vidyanagar, Sancoale (CBSE)	4	9	5	1	1	5	0	2	3	4	2	2	15	23
4	Litera Primary Zee School, Sancoale Mormugao	15	18	3	6	11	4	9	5	5	6	0	1	43	40
5	St. Ann's High School, Quelossim, Cortalim	14	15	6	14	15	6							35	35
	TOTAL	127	103	105	88	97	71	68	60	75	67	67	52	539	441